

# Clare Boothe Luce

## A Register of Her Papers in the Library of Congress

Prepared by Nan Thompson Ernst with the assistance of  
Joseph K. Brooks, Paul Colton, Patricia Craig, Michael W.  
Giese, Patrick Holyfield, Lisa Madison, Margaret Martin,  
Brian McGuire, Scott McLemee, Susie H. Moody, John  
Monagle, Andrew M. Passett, Thelma Queen, Sara Schoo  
and Robert A. Vietrogoski



Manuscript Division, Library of Congress

Washington, D.C.

2003

Contact information: <http://lcweb.loc.gov/rr/mss/address.html>

Finding aid encoded by Library of Congress  
Manuscript Division, 2003

Finding aid URL: <http://hdl.loc.gov/loc/mss/eadmss.ms003044>

Latest revision: 2004-07-26

## Collection Summary

**Title:** Papers of Clare Boothe Luce

**Span Dates:** 1862-1988

**Bulk Dates:** (bulk 1930-1987)

**ID No.:** MSS30759

**Creator:** Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987

**Extent:** 460,000 items; 796 containers plus 11 oversize, 1 classified, 1 top secret; 319 linear feet; 41 microfilm reels

**Language:** Collection material in English

**Repository:** Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

**Abstract:** Journalist, playwright, magazine editor, U.S. representative from Connecticut, and U.S. ambassador to Italy. Family papers, correspondence, literary files, congressional and ambassadorial files, speech files, scrapbooks, and other papers documenting Luce's personal and public life as a journalist, playwright, politician, member of Congress, ambassador, and government official.

## Selected Search Terms

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the Library's online catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically therein.

### Names:

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987

Barrie, Michael--Correspondence

Baruch, Bernard M. (Bernard Mannes), 1870-1965--Correspondence

Benton, William, 1900-1973--Correspondence

Booth family

Buckley, William F. (William Frank), 1925- --Correspondence

Chávez, Carlos, 1899- --Correspondence

Chiang, May-ling Soong, 1897- --Correspondence

Forceville, Clarita de--Correspondence

Heard, Gerald, 1889-1971--Correspondence

Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963--Correspondence

Kennedy, Joseph P. (Joseph Patrick), 1888-1969--Correspondence

Kittleman, Marjorie Wolf--Correspondence

Lodge, John Davis, 1903-1985--Correspondence

Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967

Luce family

Martin, Joseph W. (Joseph William), 1884-1968--Correspondence

Morton, Ruth--Correspondence

Murray, John Courtney--Correspondence

Obermer, Nesta--Correspondence

Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman--Correspondence

Skouras, Spyros Panagiotis, 1893-1971--Correspondence

Sheen, Fulton J. (Fulton John), 1895-1979--Correspondence

Streit, Clarence K. (Clarence Kirshman), 1896-1986--Correspondence

Sullivan, Mark, 1874-1952--Correspondence

Vandenberg, Arthur H. (Arthur Hendrick), 1884-1951--Correspondence

Waldeck, R. G. (Rosie Goldschmidt), 1898- --Correspondence

Waldo, George C. (George Curtis), 1888-1956--Correspondence

Willkie, Wendell L. (Wendell Lewis), 1892-1944

Wrigley, Helen--Correspondence

Zanuck, Darryl Francis, 1902- --Correspondence

Republican Party (U.S. : 1854- )

Time, inc.

United States Congress. House  
United States. President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board  
Catholic Church  
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Kiss the boys good-bye (1938)  
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Margin for error (1939)  
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. The women (1936)

**Subjects:**

*Life (Chicago, Ill.)*  
*McCall's magazine*  
*Vanity fair (New York, N.Y.)*  
Art  
Authors  
Conversion  
Diplomacy  
Intelligence service--United States  
International relations  
Internal security--United States  
Journalists  
Military readiness--United States  
National security--United States  
Periodical editors  
Periodicals, Publishing of  
Playwriting  
Presidents--United States--Election--1940  
Religion  
Women in public life  
World War, 1939-1945--Journalists  
Diplomatic and consular service, American--Italy  
Connecticut--Politics and government--1865-1950  
United States--Intellectual life--20th century  
United States--Politics and government--20th century

**Occupations:**

Diplomats  
Dramatists  
Journalists  
Representatives, U.S. Congress--Connecticut

## Administrative Information

**Provenance:**

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce, author, editor, playwright, journalist, member of Congress, and diplomat, were donated to the Library of Congress beginning in 1956, with additional deposits, gifts, and bequests made by Luce from 1957 to 1989. A gift of one item was made by Henry Luce III in 2000.

**Processing History:**

Portions of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers spanning the years 1930-1951 have been available for research with the donor's permission since 1957. Additional material covering the period 1951-1968 was arranged as a separate segment and made available with the donor's permission in 1958 and again in 1970. The current arrangement of the Luce Papers is a 1992 revision of the previous segments and includes material received since 1971. Subsequent changes and additions, including the opening of a portion closed until 1997, were made 1997-2000, and the finding aid as a whole was revised in 2003.

**Transfers:**

Items have been transferred from the Manuscript Division to other custodial divisions of the Library. Some photographs, pen and ink drawings of political cartoons, and theatrical posters have been transferred to the Prints and Photographs Division. Motion picture films and sound and video recordings have been transferred to the Motion Picture, Broadcasting, and Recorded Sound Division. All transfers are identified in these divisions as part of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers.

**Copyright Status:**

Copyright in the unpublished writings of Clare Boothe Luce in these papers and in other collections in the custody of the Library of Congress is reserved. Consult a reference librarian in the Manuscript Division for further information.

**Restrictions:**

Restrictions apply governing the use, photoduplication, or publication of items in this collection. Consult a reference librarian in the Manuscript Division for information concerning these restrictions.

**Security Classified Documents:**

Government regulations control the use of security classified items in this collection. Manuscript Division staff can furnish information concerning access to and use of classified material.

**Microfilm:**

A microfilm edition of part of these papers is available on forty-one reels. Consult a reference librarian in the Manuscript Division concerning availability of the microfilm for purchase or interlibrary loan.

**Preferred Citation:**

Researchers wishing to cite this collection should include the following information: Container or reel number, Clare Boothe Luce Papers, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

## Biographical Note

<i>Date</i>	<i>Event</i>
1903, Mar. 10	Born Ann Clare Boothe
1912-1913	Understudy to Mary Pickford in <i>A Good Little Devil</i>
1914	Understudy to Joyce Fair in <i>The Dummy</i>
1915	Acted small part in silent short film <i>The Heart of a Waif</i>
1915-1916	Attended Cathedral School of St. Mary's, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y.
1917-1919	Attended Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y.
1923, Aug. 10	Married George Tuttle Brokaw (divorced 1929)
1924, Aug. 12	Daughter Ann Clare Brokaw born (died Jan. 11, 1944)
1929	Caption writer, <i>Vogue</i> Junior editor, <i>Vanity Fair</i>
1930-1932	Associate editor, <i>Vanity Fair</i>

- 1931 Published *Stuffed Shirts*. New York: H. Liveright, Inc.
- 1932-1934 Managing editor, *Vanity Fair*
- 1934-1935 "Abide with Me" staged at Beechwood Theater, Scarborough, N.Y.; Ritz Theater, New York, N.Y.
- 1935, Nov. 23 Married Henry Robinson Luce (died 1967)
- 1936-1938 *The Women* played 657 performances at the Ethel Barrymore Theater, New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1937
- 1938 First of numerous international productions of *The Women*, including theaters in London, Vienna, Paris; revivals in New York City in 1973 and in 1986 in London, England  
*Kiss the Boys Goodbye* staged in New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1939; and released as a motion picture, 1941
- 1939 Release of *The Women* as a motion picture; remade as a musical film entitled "The Opposite Sex," 1956  
*Margin for Error* staged in New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1940; and released as a motion picture, 1943
- 1940 Published *Europe in the Spring*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf  
Campaigned for Republican presidential candidate Wendell L. Willkie
- 1941-1942 Toured China, Burma, India, Philippines, North Africa, and Europe as war correspondent for *Life* magazine
- 1942-1946 Elected to Congress from the fourth congressional district of Connecticut; member of House Military Affairs Committee, 1943-1946, and Joint Committee for Control of Atomic Energy, 1945-1946
- 1944, June 27 First woman keynote speaker, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill.
- 1944-1945 Toured European battlefield with congressional delegation
- 1946 Converted to Roman Catholicism
- 1947 Published "The Real Reason," *McCall's* magazine
- 1948-1986 Syndicated newspaper columnist
- 1949 Release of motion picture *Come to the Stable*
- 1951 *Child of the Morning* (play) staged in Boston, Mass.
- 1952 Edited *Saints for Now*. New York: Sheed and Ward
- 1953-1956 Ambassador to Italy
- 1959 Confirmed ambassador to Brazil by Senate; resigned before taking office
- 1973-1977, 1980-1986 Member, President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board

## Scope and Content Note

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce (1903-1987) span the years 1862-1988, with the bulk of the material concentrated in the period 1930-1987. The collection covers all facets of Luce's career and personal relationships and includes [family and personal papers](#), [correspondence](#), and [secretarial](#), [literary](#), and [speech](#) files. Public service files contain [congressional](#) and [ambassadorial](#) papers and records of the [President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board](#). [Subject files](#) reflect Luce's involvement in political, civic, social, philanthropic, and religious organizations. [Closed](#) and [restricted](#) material have been placed in separate series. [Scrapbooks](#) are available only in a microfilm edition.

Clare Boothe Luce was a public official and social critic who expressed her views in private correspondence; fiction and plays; political and social commentary; newspaper, magazine, and editorial work; and on the lecture circuit. She was conscious of having achieved success in the male-dominated fields of politics and publishing and became an advocate for expanded public roles for women. International relations was her principal political emphasis. Religion became another concern after her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946.

Luce collected [family and other personal papers](#) with the intention of writing memoirs, a venture she never completed. Her family collection includes three mid-nineteenth century diaries of her grandfather, John W. T. Boothe, a Baptist minister from Maryland. She survived her parents, brother, daughter, and husband Henry Luce and saved many of their papers. Henry Luce's papers include correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, general and "V.I.P." correspondence, scrapbooks, speeches, Time-Life memoranda, a will, and writings. Other material in the [Family and Personal Papers](#) series relates to Henry Luce as well. Much of the family correspondence is addressed jointly to both Luce's. In addition, personal and real property was often held in common. The art files, for example, contain business and provenance records which include correspondence with notable artists such as surrealists Philip Curtis and Frida Kahlo. Henry Luce also collected Asian antiques. Clare Luce's own amateur works in painting, mosaic, and needlepoint are also documented in the art file. These records together with appointment books, entertainment files, and financial and property records document the couple's personal interests and activities.

Although correspondence comprising the bulk of Clare Boothe Luce's papers is found in every series, it is concentrated in the [Correspondence](#) series containing letters of a general and personal nature. Luce spoke and wrote on controversial topics to a mass audience and received a great deal of mail in response, especially during presidential campaigns and following her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946. She also corresponded with friends and colleagues on politics, religion, and literary or artistic undertakings. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton (1900-1973), William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, May-ling Soong Chiang, Gerald Heard, John F. Kennedy (1917-1963), Joseph P. Kennedy (1888-1969), John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), John Courtney Murray, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Mark Sullivan (1874-1952), Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Darryl Francis Zanuck.

Luce employed a secretarial staff to assist with her literary and public service endeavors and to make arrangements for travel, social activities, and household management. Communications between Luce and her secretaries and their communications with others on Luce's behalf are organized chronologically in the [Secretarial File](#).

The [Literary File](#) documents Luce's career as a journalist and playwright. She became an editor at *Vanity Fair* magazine in 1930 as Clare Boothe Brokaw and corresponded with many leading writers, journalists, artists, and politicians. *Vanity Fair* correspondence, suggestions for articles, reports, and staff memoranda are included in the [business records](#) of the Literary File. The business records also include correspondence with agents, editors, publishers, attorneys, accountants, theatrical directors, and producers about work in progress or proposed work. Production records are available for Luce's plays, *The Women* (1936), *Kiss the Boys Goodbye* (1938), and *Margin for Error* (1939). There are no working drafts of *The Women*, only one scene description and other notes. The acting script for the 1936 Philadelphia tryout of *The Women* has been preserved, however, as have scripts for many of the international productions of the play.

Luce published numerous [articles and editorials](#) in various magazines and newspapers. She wrote extensively in the late 1940s and early 1950s on religious themes. Her conversion is detailed in a 1947 *McCall's* magazine series, "The Real Reason." She also compiled and edited a book of essays by famous Roman Catholics, *Saints for Now* (New York and London, 1952). She experimented with LSD under the tutelage of Gerald Heard and Sidney Cohen (1910- ) and scuba-diving, which she described as the "Heaven Below" in a series of *Sports Illustrated* articles.

Luce gave speeches and appeared at campaign rallies for Republican presidential candidate Wendell L. Willkie in New York and Connecticut. She was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives for two terms, serving from 1943 until 1947. Her [congressional files](#) consist largely of [correspondence](#) relating to speeches and statements related to World War II, economic and labor issues, the administration of price controls, and the Equal Rights Amendment. Material concerning her battlefield tours with the House Committee on Military Affairs is located in the [Office File](#) subseries. Her 1945 correspondence concerns issues related to the end of World War II, such as the problems of demobilization and proposals for peacetime conscription or universal military service. By volume, the greatest issue in the 1946 correspondence is the shortage of women's stockings. William Hager, vice president of Hager & Brothers of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, directed interested citizens to contact Congresswoman Luce. Letters came to her office from across the country stating that the stocking situation was desperate and asking that the government reinstate orders compelling the producers of rayon yarn to sell to hosiery manufacturers. In 1945-1946, Luce employed the services of public relations consultant Edward L. Bernays, who advised her on sensitive issues such as the controversy that arose when the Daughters of the American Revolution, of which Luce was a member, refused to admit African Americans to Constitution Hall.

Luce declined to run for a third congressional term. Though she never held elective office again, she was appointed to several public service positions by Presidents Eisenhower, Nixon, and Reagan. Luce served as [ambassador to Italy](#) from 1953 to 1956. Papers from this period include [correspondence](#), much of it in Italian, from political leaders, dignitaries, and Italian citizens; briefing and press reports; records relating to missions, investigations, and projects undertaken by the embassy; interoffice memoranda and other State Department documents; and entertainment and other files concerning the operation of Villa Taverna, the official residence of the American ambassador in Rome. Papers concerning the Trieste crisis include narrative accounts and reports. Eisenhower nominated Luce as [ambassador to Brazil](#) in 1959, but she withdrew before taking office when her public remarks about Senator Wayne Morse during her confirmation hearings aroused considerable controversy. The nomination is documented in reports, memoranda, and political cartoons. Later files relate to the [President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board](#) during the Nixon and Reagan administrations.

The [Speech File](#) includes congressional campaign speeches and remarks on legislation and other governmental actions. Luce spoke in behalf of Republican candidates after joining the party in 1940, gave religious testimony, and opposed communism in the 1950s and 1960s. She wrote most of her own speeches, though at times she solicited advice from policy experts and editorial advice from her husband.

The [Subject File](#) series also reflects Luce's involvement in politics and public policy, journalism and publishing, philanthropy and religion, and civic and social interests. Luce's early political activities are documented in folders concerning her involvement in the New National party movement of 1932 and her 1934 appointment to the National Recovery Administration's Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry. Later files document her nomination at the Connecticut Republican convention for the senatorial race in 1952 and her proposed nomination by the New York Conservative party for the Senate in 1964. Luce's involvement in public policy institutions, especially during the 1980s, included the American Enterprise Institute, American Security Council, Center for Strategic and International Studies, Committee on the Present Danger, Council of American Ambassadors, Heritage Foundation, International Rescue Committee, United States Strategic Institute, and the World Strategy Network.

Republican party and presidential campaign records and additional papers concern the presidential administrations of Eisenhower, Kennedy, Nixon, and Reagan. Her work with the board of editors for the *Encyclopedia Britannica* and a copy of the 1942 judicial decision in *Corcoran vs. Time* with reference to her 1931 proposal at *Vanity Fair* to create a photographic magazine called *Life* document some of her involvements in journalism and publishing. Subject files also relate to her religious conversion and the founding and operation of a Cistercian-Trappist monastery at Mepkin Plantation in South Carolina on property donated by the Luce family in 1949.

Restricted material is filed in separate series. The larger series, [closed until 1997](#), contains papers related to every series in the collection organized in a parallel arrangement to the open series. A smaller series of papers, [restricted until 2013](#), contains [Family and Personal Papers](#) and [Correspondence](#).

## Organization of the Papers

The collection is arranged in sixteen series:

- [Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.](#)

- Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.
- Secretarial File, 1933-1988
- Literary File, 1919-1987, n.d.
- Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.
- Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961, n.d.
- Ambassador to Brazil, 1959
- President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987, n.d.
- Speech File, 1932-1987, n.d.
- Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.
- Scrapbooks, 1917-1963
- Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.
- Restricted, 1914-1969, n.d.
- Classified, 1944-1983, n.d.
- Top Secret, 1953-1954, n.d.
- Oversize, 1937-1983



## Description of Series

<i>Container</i>	<i>Series</i>
BOX 1-87	<b><u>Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.</u></b>
BOX 1-13	<b><u>Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987, n.d.</u></b> Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records. Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.
BOX 13-28	<b><u>Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987, n.d.</u></b> Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and other members of the Luce family. Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.
BOX 28-87	<b><u>Subject File, 1903-1988, n.d.</u></b> Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate records, and school files. Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file.
BOX 88-256	<b><u>Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.</u></b> General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and diplomatic, artistic and religious circles. Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent. Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing.
BOX 257-277	<b><u>Secretarial File, 1933-1988</u></b> Communications between Clare Boothe Luce and her private secretaries. Arranged chronologically.
BOX 278-343	<b><u>Literary File, 1919-1987, n.d.</u></b>
BOX 278-296	<b><u>Business Records, 1926-1987</u></b> Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review clippings, and other production or publication records. Arranged alphabetically according to various categories.
BOX 296-343	<b><u>Texts, 1919-1987, n.d.</u></b>
BOX 296-315	<b><u>Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986, n.d.</u></b> Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and research material. Arranged alphabetically by title.

- BOX 315                    **Journals and Notebooks, ca. 1944-1970, n.d.**  
Jottings of ideas for articles, books, and plays with notes on quotations and sources.  
Arranged chronologically.
- BOX 315                    **Memoirs, 1935-ca. 1960, n.d.**  
Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's  
ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 316-321              **Nonfiction Books, Pamphlets, and Proposals, 1940-1977, n.d.**  
Clippings, drafts, pageproofs, outlines, notes, and proposals.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
- BOX 321-325              **Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964, n.d.**  
Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
- BOX 325-339              **Plays, 1919-1980, n.d.**  
Acting scripts, drafts, storylines, synopses, outlines, and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
- BOX 340                    **Poetry, 1919-ca. 1950, n.d.**  
Printed copies and drafts.  
Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 340-343              **Notes and Fragments, ca. 1940-1987**  
Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings.  
Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 344-599              **Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.**
- BOX 344-581              **Correspondence, 1942-1947, n.d.**  
Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress.  
Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.
- BOX 581-594              **Office File, 1942-1947, n.d.**  
Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for  
various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files.  
Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 594-600              **Subject File, 1943-1946**  
Briefing reports and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.
- BOX 600-644              **Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961, n.d.**
- BOX 600-631              **Correspondence, 1953-1957, n.d.**  
Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting  
or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome.

Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 632-644

**Subject File, 1953-1961, n.d.**

Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations.

Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 645-649

**Ambassador to Brazil, 1959**

Clippings, correspondence, and subject files.

Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 649-651

**President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987, n.d.**

Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers.

Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons.

BOX 652-689

**Speech File, 1932-1987, n.d.**

BOX 652-667

**Office File, 1941-1987, n.d.**

Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered.

Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 668-698

**Texts, 1932-1987, n.d.**

Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry Robinson Luce and others.

Arranged chronologically.

BOX 699-724

**Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.**

Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals.

Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.

BOX 725-728

**Scrapbooks, 1917-1963**

REEL 1-41

Correspondence, certificates, school memorabilia, photographs, play programs and promotional material, and cartoon sketches removed from scrapbooks after filming.

Arranged to conform to other series in the collection.

A microfilm version reproduces the entire scrapbooks in chronological order. Microfilm shelf no. 20,873.

BOX 729-790

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

not filmed

BOX 729-753

**Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986, n.d.**

Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files, diaries and journals,

entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records, miscellany, and property and real estate records.  
Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 753-772

**Correspondence, 1914-1983, n.d.**

Correspondence with friends and colleagues.  
Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 772-773

**Secretarial File, 1943-1982**

Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries.  
Arranged chronologically.

BOX 773-786

**Literary File, 1930-1977, n.d.**

Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short stories, plays, and poetry.  
Arranged alphabetically by title.

BOX 787-789

**Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956**

Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 789-790

**Subject File, 1933-1973, n.d.**

Correspondence and other records of activities.  
Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.

BOX 791-796

**Restricted, 1914-1969, n.d.**

BOX 791-794

**Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966, n.d.**

Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport.  
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 795-796

**Correspondence, 1921-1969, n.d.**

Personal correspondence.  
Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.

BOX CL 1

**Classified, 1944-1983, n.d.**

Material containing security classified information.  
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

BOX TS 1

**Top Secret, 1953-1954, n.d.**

Material containing top secret information.  
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

BOX OV 1-OV 11

**Oversize, 1937-1983**

Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, sketches, and scrapbooks.  
Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed.

# Container List

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
<b>BOX 1-87</b>	<b>Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.</b>
<b>BOX 1-13</b>	<b>Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987, n.d.</b> Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records. Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.
<b>BOX 1</b>	Correspondence with CBL Austin, Albert E., 1938-1942 Austin, Alice, 1942-1948, 1982 Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1935 Boothe, Charles B., 1944-1949 Boothe, David F., 1934-1948 (7 folders) Boothe, Edwin M. (born Edward), 1938-1941 Boothe, Nora Dawes, 1939-1950 Boothe family, 1941-1962, 1984-1987
<b>BOX 2</b>	Brokaw, Ann Clare, 1933-1942 (2 folders) Keebles, Ida Boothe, 1944-1959 Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members Austin, Albert E. Correspondence, 1938-1941 Congressional papers, 1939 Photographs, ca. 1920 Austin, Alice, 1942-1947 Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe Clippings, n.d. Correspondence, 1926-1931, 1938 Death, 1938-1942 Photographs, 1884-ca. 1938 (2 folders) Austin family, 1942 Boothe, Charles B., 1917-1924, 1940-1943, 1954 Boothe, David F. Correspondence 1923-1939 (3 folders)
<b>BOX 3</b>	1940-1948 (10 folders)
<b>BOX 4</b>	Death

**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Condolences, 1948
	Miscellany, 1948-1951
	Financial records
	Business
	1929, Oct.-1931, Oct. (6 folders)
BOX 5	1931, Nov.-1932, Jan. (7 folders)
BOX 6	1932, Feb.-1932, June (8 folders)
BOX 7	1932, July-Dec. (7 folders)
	Miscellaneous, 1940-1941
	Tax records, 1942-1947 (9 folders)
BOX 8	Investigation by Daniel Doran, 1940
	Memorabilia, n.d.
	Military records, 1946-1947 (2 folders)
	Photographs, 1906-ca. 1945
	Boothe, Edwin M., drawings and memorabilia, n.d.
	Boothe, John William Thomas
	Clippings, death certificate, 1910
	Diaries, 1862, 1865, and 1877 (2 folders)
BOX 9	Boothe, William Franklin
	Clippings and notes, 1929, 1956, 1962
	Letter from J. W. T. Boothe, 1909
	Photographs, ca. 1890s, 1920s
	<i>Two Concert Etudes, pt. 1</i> , 1891
	Boothe family photographs, ca. 1880s-1900
	Boothe genealogy, 1940-1946
	Brokaw, Ann Clare
	Correspondence
	Brokaw, Frances, 1933
	General, 1930-1944 (7 folders)
BOX 10	Death and funeral
	Condolences, selected, 1944 (2 folders)
	Condolence lists, 1944 (4 folders)
	Earring found at accident scene, 1944
	Inventories of personal effects, 1944
	Lists, 1944-1949
	Radio reports, 1944
BOX 11	Legal and financial records

**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Estate, 1944-1947 (2 folders)
	Guardianship 1933-1942 (6 folders)
<b>BOX 12</b>	1943 Notebooks and writings, n.d. Party lists, 1938-1941 Photographs, 1924-1944 (3 folders) St. Ann's Chapel, Palo Alto, Calif., 1948-1954, 1961, 1970-1987 (2 folders) School files 1930-1937, miscellaneous 1937-1940, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.
<b>BOX 13</b>	1944, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif. (2 folders) Brokaw, George Tuttle, clippings, 1935, 1964 Brokaw-Boothe lineage, Daughters of the American Revolution and Ark & Dove applications, ca. 1940-1965 Quinn, Grace Boothe, family history, 1974-1981 Snyder, Louise Funeral records, 1935 Photographs, ca. 1880s, 1935 Snyder family photographs, ca. 1880s
<b>BOX 13-28</b>	<b>Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987, n.d.</b> Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and other members of the Luce family. Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.
<b>BOX 13</b>	Correspondence with CBL and/or HRL Boles, Margaret Severinghaus and Russell, 1939-1964, 1970-1987 Boles family, 1969, 1981-1987 Carrere, Leslie Dingle, and family, 1985-1987, n.d. Cassiday, Paul Richard ("Ricky"), 1981-1987, n.d.
<b>BOX 14</b>	Dingle family, 1958, 1984-1987, n.d. Fitzgerald, Margaret Boles, 1980-1987, n.d. Hotz family, 1938-1953, n.d. Luce, Clare McGill Hurt, 1960-1967 Luce, Clare Middleton, 1973-1987, n.d. Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1933-1948, n.d. (4 folders)
<b>BOX 15</b>	Luce, Henry Christopher ("Kit"), 1956-1971 Luce, Henry Winters, 1933-1941

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.

### Container

### Contents

---

	Luce, Henry, III ("Hank"), 1937-1987 (9 folders)
	Luce, James G., 1962-1965, 1980
	Luce, Lila Livingston, 1949, 1955-1967, ca. 1980s
	Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, and Laura Moore Sheldon, 1977-1986, n.d.
<b>BOX 16</b>	Luce, Patricia Chapman, and family, 1946-1970, 1982-1987 (2 folders)
	Luce, Peter Paul and Margaret, 1938-1970, 1980 (3 folders)
	Luce, Peter Paul family, 1967-1970, 1980-1986, n.d.
	Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit"), 1933-1970, 1978-1987 (6 folders)
<b>BOX 17</b>	Luce, Steven R., and family, 1948, 1958-1969, 1983-1986
	Luce family, 1933-1966 (2 folders)
	Moore, Elizabeth Luce ("Beth"), 1932-1970, 1980-1987, n.d. (6 folders)
<b>BOX 18</b>	Moore, Maurice Thompson, 1933-1971, 1980-1986, n.d. (4 folders)
	Moore, Maurice Thompson, Jr. ("Tomp"), 1939-1966, 1983, n.d. (3 folders)
	Moore, Michael, 1939-1960
	Severinghaus, Emmavil Luce, 1936-1974, n.d. (2 folders)
	Severinghaus, Leslie R. 1936-1949 (2 folders)
<b>BOX 19</b>	1950-1969, 1976-1987, n.d. (3 folders)
	Severinghaus, Sheldon, 1948, 1956-1969, 1982
	Severinghaus family, 1943-1955, 1963
	Skillicorn, Sandra Luce, and family, 1960, 1969-1970, 1978-1987
	Tyng, Lila Hotz Luce, 1935-1966 (2 folders)
	Warner, Elizabeth Luce Dingle, 1939-1966, 1974, 1980-1986, n.d. (2 folders)
	Warner family, 1971, 1981-1986, n.d.
<b>BOX 20</b>	Papers of Henry Robinson Luce Correspondence with CBL 1936-1948 (10 folders)
<b>BOX 21</b>	1949-1965, n.d. (8 folders)
	Subject Files Biographical file Clippings, 1935-1937, 1958, 1972 "Luce in His Own Words," introduction by John K. Jessup, 1968



**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Correspondence
	General
	1935-1943
	(3 folders)
BOX 22	1944-1966
	(8 folders)
	"The Letters of Henry Robinson Luce [1913-1922]," transcripts and index compiled for Henry Luce III, 1970[?]
	pp. 1-250
	(5 folders)
BOX 23	pp. 251-583
	(7 folders)
	"V.I.P." correspondence, 1939-1941
	(2 folders)
	Henry Luce Foundation, financial statements, 1945-1946
	Master list of condolence messages, 1967
	Scrapbooks
	Churchill Dinner, 1949 <i>See Oversize</i>
	(3 vols.)
	Time Fortieth Anniversary, 1963 <i>See Oversize</i>
	(3 vols.)
	Speeches, 1937-1959
	(2 folders)
	Time, Inc.
	Memoranda, 1937-1943
	Photographs, cornerstone ceremony, 1959
	Will and testament, 1965
	Writings
	1941, "The American Century," <i>Time</i> offprint
	ca. Dec. 1941, "The Day of Wrath"
	1956, "How Dulles Averted War," editorial for <i>Life</i>
BOX 24	Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members
	Luce, Elizabeth Root
	Death, 1948
	(4 folders)
	Miscellany, 1944-1966, n.d.
	Luce, Henry Winters
	Biography by B. A. Garside, 1942-1949
	Correspondence, 1933-1949, 1958-1959
	Funeral
	Condolences, 1941-1942
	(3 folders)
BOX 25	Memorial booklet, 1942
	Personal papers, 1965-1967
	Photographs, n.d.
	Luce, Henry, III
	Dinners, 1947-1950, 1958, 1985

**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Memoranda, 1962-1964
	Miscellany, 1937-1987, n.d. (2 folders)
	Photographs, n.d.
	School files 1935-1937, miscellaneous 1938-1942, Brooks School, Andover, Mass. (2 folders)
	Speeches, 1968-1984
	Travel 1951, 1963
<b>BOX 26</b>	1985 Wedding, 1947 Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, death, 1987 Luce, Peter Paul Correspondence, general, 1949-1967 Financial and legal records Business records 1954-1958 (4 folders)
<b>BOX 27</b>	1959-1962 Separation agreement, 1964 Photographs, n.d. School files 1939-1941, Somerset Hills School, Far Hills, N.J. 1941-1942, Arizona Desert School, Tucson, Ariz. 1941-1947, Brooks School, North Andover, Mass. (2 folders) 1948, miscellaneous colleges 1951-1953, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. Travel, 1950-1951 Wedding, 1951 Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit") Correspondence, 1942-1943 Photographs, n.d. Moore family photographs, n.d. Severinghaus family photographs, n.d.
<b>BOX 28</b>	Tyng, Lila Hotz Luce Correspondence, 1933-1959 (2 folders) Financial records, 1932-1936, 1947-1948
<b>BOX 28-87</b>	<b>Subject File, 1903-1988, n.d.</b> Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate records, and school files.

**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file.

- BOX 28** Address books  
1939, Europe  
(2 folders)  
ca. 1941-1947  
Clare Boothe Luce, House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.  
Miscellaneous  
ca. 1955-1961, miscellaneous  
ca. 1970-1983  
Europe and the Caribbean  
Hawaii  
1982-1987, miscellaneous  
(7 folders)
- BOX 29** Appointment calendars  
1938-1947, 1969-1974  
(14 folders)
- BOX 30** 1975-1979  
(11 folders)
- BOX 31** 1980-1983  
(11 folders)
- BOX 32** 1984-1985  
(10 folders)
- BOX 33** 1985-1986  
(9 folders)
- BOX 34** 1986-1987  
(4 folders)
- Art collection
- Business records  
Auctions, 1983-1987  
Appraisals, 1983  
Correspondence  
Brennan, Francis, 1949, 1955-1957  
Miscellaneous  
1936-1965  
(2 folders)
- BOX 35** 1966-1987
- Donations  
Churchill, Winston, painting, 1969-1970  
Isenbrandt, Adriaen, triptych, 1970-1972, 1979  
Luce, Clare Boothe, bust of John Courtney Murray, 1969-1970  
Miscellaneous paintings, 1969-1970  
Renoir, Pierre-Auguste, painting, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1970  
Galleries, 1937-1957, 1962-1969, 1984  
(5 folders)

**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

<b>BOX 36</b>	Insurance records, 1956-1960, 1968-1969 (2 folders) Inventories Fine art, 1983 By artist By category Illustrated, ca. 1955 (4 folders)
<b>BOX 37</b>	Paintings, 1956-1987, n.d. (3 folders) Photographs Daran, Walter, 1966 Fine art collection, ca. 1980 Invoices and certificates, 1952, 1968-1980 Museums Arizona State University, Tempe, Ariz., 1967-1968 Heard Museum, Phoenix, Ariz., 1967-1968 Honolulu Academy of Arts, Honolulu, Hawaii Clare Boothe Luce Wing, 1976-1980
<b>BOX 38</b>	Correspondence, 1976-1988 (2 folders) Donations, 1968-1985 (2 folders) National Museum of Women in the Arts, National Portrait Gallery, and the Phillips Collection, Washington, D.C., 1981-1987 Phoenix Art Museum, Phoenix, Ariz., 1957-1970, 1984-1985 (3 folders) Thefts and fakes, 1942-1956
<b>BOX 39</b>	Provenance records Asian art Appraisals and donations, 1977-1983 HRL collection, 1952-1968 Netsuke, 1970-1984 Porcelains, 1969-1983 Objets d'art Boehm birds, 1969 General, 1939, 1949, 1962-1972, 1981 (2 folders) Mosaics CBL scrapbook, 1958-1965 Correspondence, 1960-1965
<b>BOX 40</b>	Needlepoint pillows, 1987 Steuben glass "Islands in Crystal," 1966-1969 General, 1969-1974 Storage and transportation, 1982-1987 Van Ruyckevelt fish, 1969

**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Paintings and sculpture (by name of artist)
	Curtis, Philip, 1963-1985
	(2 folders)
	Erhardy, Joseph, 1982-1984
	Fiorentino, Pier Francesco, 1954, 1969
<b>BOX 41</b>	Kahlo, Frida, 1939, 1979-1987
	(2 folders)
	Luce, Clare Boothe, 1966-1967
	O'Keefe, Georgia, 1974, 1982-1983
	Pissarro, Camille, 1960-1968
	Pittman, Hobson, 1947-1948, 1957-1968
	(2 folders)
	Rain, Charles, 1955-1956, 1963-1971, 1981, 1987
	Miscellaneous, 1933-1987
	"A-Bi"
	(14 folders)
<b>BOX 42</b>	"B1-Fo"
	(7 folders)
<b>BOX 43</b>	"Fr-Re"
	(7 folders)
<b>BOX 44</b>	"Ro-W"
	(5 folders)
	Awards, honors, and medals
	Alice Paul Pioneer Achiever Award (1986), National Women's party, Washington, D.C., 1981-1987
	Amelia Earhart Medal, Medal of the Month Award, n.d.
	American Statesman Medal (1971) and Honor Certificate (1978), Freedoms Foundation at Valley Forge, Valley Forge, Pa., 1971-1978
	Bob Hope 5-Star Award (1981), Valley Forge Military Academy and Junior College, Wayne, Pa., 1981
	Business Statesman Award (1984), Harvard Business School Club of Washington, D.C., 1984-1987
	Cardinal Newman Award (1951), John Henry Newman Honorary Society, 1951
	Dame of Magistral Grace (1957), Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Rome, Italy, 1957
<b>BOX 45</b>	Distinguished Patriot Award (1985), Sons of the American Revolution, New York, N.Y., 1984-1985
	Distinguished Public Service and Outstanding Contributions to the Theatre Award (1957), Mary MacArthur Memorial Fund, New York, N.Y., 1957
	Distinguished Service Award (1980), Former Members of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1980
	Doctor of Humane Letters (1983), Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., 1982-1983
	Doctor of Humane Letters (1984), Medical University of South Carolina, Charleston, S.C., 1984
	Doctor of Laws (1977), Boston University, Overseas Commencement, Heidelberg, Germany, 1977
	Doctor of Laws (1975), Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., 1975
	Doctor of Laws (1983), Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.

### Container

### Contents

---

	Eleanor Roosevelt Humanitarian Award and International Women's Hall of Fame Inductee (1986), National Women's Forum, Washington, D.C., 1986
	Golden Plate Award (1972), American Academy of Achievement, Malibu, Calif., 1972, 1982-1986
	Great Living Americans Award (1957), United States Chamber of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1957
	History Medal (1984), Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C., 1983-1984
	Horatio Alger Award (1974), American Schools and Colleges Association, New York, N.Y., 1974-1987
	Ira Eaker Award (1985), Aerospace Education Foundation of the Air Force Association, Arlington, Va., 1985
	Laetare Medal (1957), University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind., 1957, 1983
	Living Legacy Award (1985), Women's International Center, San Diego, Calif., 1984-1986
	Miscellaneous
	1957, 1966-1979
<b>BOX 46</b>	1980-1986, n.d. (3 folders)
	Outstanding Women in Magazine Publishing, March of Dimes Foundation, N.Y., 1982
	Presidential Medal of Freedom, Washington, D.C., 1983
	Raymond E. Baldwin Public Service Award (1984), University of Bridgeport, School of Law, Bridgeport, Conn., 1983-1987
	State Dinner (1958) in Honor of Clare Boothe Luce and Henry Robinson Luce, Lotos Club, New York, N. Y., 1958-1959
	Sylvanus Thayer Award (1979), United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1979-1985 (3 folders)
	Woman of the Year Award (1984), YWCA of the National Capital Area, 1983-1984
	Woman of the Year (1982), United Service Organizations of Metropolitan New York, 1982
	Biographical file, 1934-1987 (alphabetical by author)
	Inventory
	"A-Be"
	(11 folders)
<b>BOX 47</b>	"Benj-Er"
	(66 folders)
<b>BOX 48</b>	"Ev-Hon"
	(32 folders)
<b>BOX 49</b>	"Hou-Kafaroff"
	(24 folders)
<b>BOX 50</b>	"Kafaroff-Mc"
	(37 folders)
<b>BOX 51</b>	"Me-Radio"
	(40 folders)
<b>BOX 52</b>	"Radl-Su"
	(37 folders)
<b>BOX 53</b>	"Sw-Z"
	(42 folders)
<b>BOX 54</b>	Birthday and anniversary lists

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.

### Container

### Contents

---

	ca. 1940s, calendar and lists
	ca. 1979, calendar
	ca. 1986, Luce family list
	1987, flowers and gifts sent on CBL's birthday
	Christmas card and gift lists
	1936-1947
	(10 folders)
BOX 55	1948-1966
	(5 folders)
	1977-1987
	(8 folders)
BOX 56	Card samples, ca. 1969-1973
	(4 folders)
	Diary fragments and dreams, 1931, 1939-1949, 1953-1963, ca. 1960s
	(9 folders)
	Entertainment and travel records
	1935-1940, miscellaneous
	1937, Hawaii
	1940-1950, party lists
	1941, China, India, Philippines, and Egypt
BOX 57	ca. 1941-1946, acceptances and regrets
	1941-1950, miscellaneous
	(7 folders)
	1953
	Dinner for Henry Cabot Lodge (1902- )
	Dinner for Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968)
	(2 folders)
BOX 58	1956, Yacht <i>Jeanetta</i>
	1957, invitations
	1964, King Constantine wedding
	1973, Seventieth birthday party
	1975
	Invitations
	Miscellany
	Wrigley party
	1976
	Bali
	Invitations
	1978, invitations
	1979
	France, barge trip
	Miscellany
BOX 59	1980-1982, dinner parties, Hawaii
	1981, luncheon for Joan Clark
	1981-1982, invitations
	(2 folders)
	1981-1985, travel

**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	1983-1984, invitations (3 folders)
	1983-1985, dinner parties
<b>BOX 60</b>	1983-1987, proposed guest lists
	1984
	Dinner for Ronald Reagan
	Hawaii
	New Orleans
	Switzerland-Spain
	1985
	Arizona and Chicago, Ill.
	Cruise
	Dinner for Daniel J. Boorstin
	Dinner at La Chandelle restaurant
	Dinner for Michael A. Lilly
	Dinner for Rinaldo Petrigani
	Dinner for President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board members
	Invitations
	North Atlantic Treaty Organization countries
	Presidential inauguration (2 folders)
	1986
	Dinner for Christopher Buckley
	Dinner for Eugene Tighe
<b>BOX 61</b>	Invitations (4 folders)
	1987
	Dinner party
	Invitations
	Financial and legal records
	1933, Waft Corp.
	1934-1935, Guaranty Trust (2 folders)
	1936
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
	Miscellany
	1936-1937, 200 Were Chosen
	1937
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
<b>BOX 62</b>	Miscellany
	1938-1939
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co. (2 folders)
	Miscellany (3 folders)
	1938-1942, residency reports
	1940, miscellany



**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	1941
	Cedar Creek, Inc.
	Hill, Isabel, power of attorney
	Miscellany
	(4 folders)
<b>BOX 63</b>	1942, Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
	(2 folders)
	1942-1943, miscellany
	(8 folders)
	1943, Arsenic and Old Lace Co.
	1944
	Harvey Co.
	Miscellany
<b>BOX 64</b>	1945, Narragansett Machine Co., libel suit
	1946-1949, miscellany
	(2 folders)
	1949, Jamaica Co-operative Fire and General Insurance
	1950, miscellany
	1950-1951, Sheed and Ward
	1951, J. B. Rea Co.
	1952-1956, miscellany
	(3 folders)
	1958-1960, The J. B. Co.
	1965-1966, miscellany
	(2 folders)
	1967-1968, Alevy and Cantor, Accountants
	1967, Chemical Bank
	1967-1968, Sol A. Rosenblatt
	1967-1969 miscellany
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 65</b>	(2 folders)
	1970-1972, miscellany
	1970-1983
	Decahedron Partners
	(3 folders)
	Reinwald, Arthur B.
	1972, medical insurance
	1974-1987, Chase Manhattan Bank
	1974-1979, miscellany
	(6 folders)
<b>BOX 66</b>	1980-1985, miscellany
	(15 folders)
<b>BOX 67</b>	1984-1987, Farmer, Dorothy, death of and estate
	1986-1987, miscellany
	(7 folders)
	1987, last will and testament (copy)
	Guest books

## Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.

### Container

### Contents

---

	1937-1947, Mepkin Plantation, Moncks Corner, S.C. <i>See Oversize</i>
	1969-1976, Halenai'a, Honolulu, Hawaii (8 folders)
BOX 68	1976-1983, Halenai'a, Honolulu, Hawaii (2 folders)
	Identification papers
	Birth certificate, 1903 (copy)
	Passports, 1928, 1934, 1942, 1960
	Safe conduct pass, France, 1940
	Social Security card, n.d.
BOX 69	Library catalogs
	Books, ca. 1940s
	A-Ce
BOX 70	Ch-E
BOX 71	F-H
BOX 72	I-Mi
BOX 73	Mo-Ri
BOX 74	Ro-T
BOX 75	U-Z
BOX 76	Plays, ca. 1930s
BOX 77	Mailing lists
	Complimentary books and publications, 1940-1947
	F Street Club, Washington, D.C., 1943
	Miscellaneous, 1939-1950, n.d. (2 folders)
	Publicity, 1944-1949, n.d.
	Miscellany
	Association Artistique . . . , Paris, 1926
	Best-dressed list, 1959, 1986
	Bets, 1945-1947
	Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 <i>See Oversize</i>
	Diets, 1950-1955, 1972, 1981
	Library shelving plan, ca. 1930s
	Medical file, 1939-1949, 1977
	Monograms, ca. 1940s
	Recipes, 1945-1949, n.d.
	Registration of cocker spaniel, 1945
	Sketches
	1958, ca. 1960s <i>See also Oversize</i> (2 folders)
BOX 78	ca. 1969, n.d. (2 folders)
	Souvenirs, ca. 1920
	Spanish lessons, ca. 1980
	Theft statement, 1948, 1983
	<i>Time</i> current affairs test, 1935
	Property records

**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Books
	Book plates, 1941-1942
	Lists, 1943, 1949, 1967, 1983
	Contents of house, Phoenix, Ariz., 1968
	Clothes
	1938-1953
	(3 folders)
<b>BOX 79</b>	1962-1966, 1981-1982
	Furniture, 1939-1942, 1948-1950, 1968, 1975-1986
	Furs, 1936-1949, 1982-1986
	(2 folders)
	Jewelry
	Appraisals, 1960-1969, 1981-1985
	Insurance, 1960-1970
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 80</b>	Miscellany, 1935-1959, 1966-1976, 1982-1987
	(5 folders)
	Linen, 1953-1956, 1968
<b>BOX 81</b>	Personal and household property, 1934-1956
	(2 folders)
	Phonographic record inventory, ca. 1980
	Property sale, Ridgefield, Conn., 1965-1966
	Rugs, 1937, 1949, 1960-1970, 1981-1987
	(2 folders)
	Silver, 1941, 1948-1950, 1967-1969, 1987
<b>BOX 82</b>	Tiffany/Vermeil, 1967-1969, 1981-1985
	Stationery, 1965, 1983-1985
	Shipping records
	Bekins Moving and Storage Co., 1981-1983
	Shipments
	Hawaii, 1968-1969
	Washington, D.C., 1983
	Storage records, 1930-1960, 1979-1988
	(3 folders)
<b>BOX 83</b>	Real estate records
	Arizona
	1957, Biltmore Estates residence
	1968, general
	California, apartments, 1947
	Colorado
	1971-1980, Zuni apartment building, Adams County
	1972-1980, Southglenn apartment building, Adams County
	(2 folders)
	1981, Zuni and Southglenn apartment buildings, sale and settlement
	Connecticut
	1938-1943, Greenwich residence
	(6 folders)

**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	1946, general correspondence
BOX 84	1946-1949, Ridgefield residence (2 folders)
	Hawaii
	General correspondence, 1967-1968
	Halenai'a, 4559 Kahala Ave., Honolulu
	1968-1980, Ossipoff Architects
	1970-1981, general correspondence
	1972-1979, Phyllis Spalding
	1972-1985, Dorothy Landraf
	1977-1978, jacuzzi remodeling
	1980-1983, contractors
BOX 85	1982, sale advertisements
	1983, sale and settlement
	New York, N.Y., apartments, 1930-1941, 1959, ca. 1980-1987
	Rhode Island, Newport, rental, 1984-1985
	South Carolina
	Mepkin Plantation
	1937-1943 (7 folders)
BOX 86	1944-1947 (3 folders)
	1950, Yeaman's Hall, Charleston
	Washington, D.C.
	1942-1947, apartments (4 folders)
	1973-1979, 1106 Watergate South
	Correspondence
	Interior design (2 folders)
	1979, 1409 Watergate East
	1980, 1986, Isabella Coolidge
	1982-1988, 906-907 Watergate South
	Agreement, 1982
	Settlement, 1982
	Management correspondence, 1982-1988
	Marossy, Z. G., 1982-1983
	1982-1986, 903 Watergate South
	Offer and plans, 1982-1983
	Sale contract and plans, 1985-1986
BOX 87	1983, 516 Shoreham West
	1984-1987, Suite 501 Watergate, CBL Consultants
	School File
	Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y. <i>For additional material see Container 727, same heading, and Reels 1-2, Vols. 1-2</i>
	Correspondence, 1931-1933, 1964-1965
	Miscellany, ca. 1919, 1946

**Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

Yearbook, "The Drawbridge," 1918, 1920

(2 vols.)

Cathedral School of St. Mary's, New York, N.Y.

Honorary diploma and correspondence, 1983-1985

Yearbook, 1915-1916

**BOX 88-256**

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and diplomatic, artistic and religious circles.

Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent.

Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing.

**BOX 88**

1914-1924

(3 folders)

1929

Summer, Gerard

Miscellaneous "F-M"

1930

Freeman, Donald

Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Constantin Alajalov)

1931

Freeman, Donald

Hobson, Thayer

Sachs, Maurice

Miscellaneous "C-W" (includes Jacques Chambrun, H. L. Mencken)

1932

Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)

Miscellaneous "B-W" (includes Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard Swope)

(4 folders)

**BOX 89**

1933

Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)

(5 folders)

Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, John Golden [1874-1955], Thayer Hobson, Otto Hermann Kahn, André Maurois, Joseph Taylor Robinson)

(2 folders)

1934

Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)

Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Frank Altschul, Paul Jacques Bloch, Thayer Hobson, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885])

1935

Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Bernard M. Baruch, Paul Jacques Bloch, Laura Keane Zametkin Hobson, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])

1936

Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Ralph Ingersoll, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])

(3 folders)

1937

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

	Miscellaneous
	"A-C" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Ilka Chase) (2 folders)
<b>BOX 90</b>	"D-Z" (includes John Houseman, Arthur Krock, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (8 folders)
	Unidentified
	1938
	Miscellaneous
	"A-C" (includes Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Frank Crowninshield) (4 folders)
<b>BOX 91</b>	"D-S" (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy, Alexander King, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Richard Rodgers [1902- ], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (10 folders)
<b>BOX 92</b>	"T-W" (includes Carl Van Vechten, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (2 folders)
	Unidentified
	1939
	Miscellaneous
	"A-He" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Aline Bernstein, Margaret Bourke-White, Ilka Chase, Marquis William Childs, Frank Crowninshield, Russell Wheeler Davenport, Edna Ferber, R. Buckminster Fuller, John Golden [1874-1955], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Dorothy Halifax) (9 folders)
<b>BOX 93</b>	"Hi-Z" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], André Maurois, Elsa Maxwell, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Dorothy Parker [1893-1967], Brock Pemberton, Eleanor Roosevelt, Maurice Sachs, Bernard Shaw [1856-1950], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope, Carl Van Vechten, Thornton Wilder, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor) (13 folders)
<b>BOX 94</b>	Unidentified
	1940
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Case, Margaret
	Forceville, Clarita de
	Streit, Clarence K.
	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-Cha" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Erskine Caldwell, Bennett Cerf, Ilka Chase, René de Chambrun) (9 folders)
<b>BOX 95</b>	"Che-Gl" (includes Howard Chandler Christy, Raymond Clapper, Irvin S. Cobb, George M. Cohan, Lady Diana Cooper, Noel Coward, Frank Crowninshield, Jonathan Daniels, Marcia Davenport, Janet Flanner, R. Buckminster Fuller) (12 folders)
<b>BOX 96</b>	"Go-K" (includes John Golden [1874-1955], Ruth Gordon [1898- ], John Hay, Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Dorothy Kenyon, John Kieran [1892- ], Alexander King, Freda Kirchwey, Stanley Kunitz) (13 folders)

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 97	"L-O" (includes Herbert H. Lehman, Claire Luce, Archibald MacLeish, George Macy, Frederic March, André Maurois, Elsa Maxwell, Sir Charles Mendl, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Fulton Ousler) (14 folders)
BOX 98	"P-S" (includes Brock Pemberton, Cole Porter, Helen Rogers Reid, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Richard Rodgers [1902- ], H. Gordon Selfridge, Vincent Sheean, William Jay Schieffelin, Elmer Rice, Julian Simpson, Lawrence E. Spivak, Gertrude Stein, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (13 folders)
BOX 99	"T-Z" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Diana Vreeland, Franz Werfel, Arthur Wiggin, Walter Winchell) (10 folders) Unidentified (2 folders) 1941 Baruch, Bernard M. Case, Margaret Streit, Clarence K. Willoughby, Charles Andrew
BOX 100	Miscellaneous "Ab-Bul" (includes Niver William Beaman, Frederick Beaumont-Nesbitt, Edward L. Bernays) (11 folders)
BOX 101	"Bur-De" (includes Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Chou En-lai [Zhou, Enlai], Archibald John Clark Kerr, Irvin S. Cobb, Norman Cousins) (12 folders)
BOX 102	"Di-Gr" (includes Walt Disney, R. Buckminster Fuller) (11 folders)
BOX 103	"Gu-Ke" (includes Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969]) (12 folders)
BOX 104	"Ki-Mars" (includes Arthur Krock, H. H. Kung, Fiorello Henry LaGuardia, Daniel Longwell, Douglas MacArthur, George Macy) (14 folders)
BOX 105	"Mart-Q" (includes Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Raymond Massey, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Carson McCullers, Adolphe Menjou, Lewis Mumford, Gerald Prentice Nye) (14 folders)
BOX 106	"Ra-Spy" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, Raymond Rubicam, David O. Selznick, Robert E. Sherwood, Richard L. Simon, George E. Sokolsky, Lawrence E. Spivak) (13 folders)
BOX 107	"Sta-Wee" (includes Clarence K. Streit, Winifred Stilwell, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952]) (11 folders)
BOX 108	"Wei-Z" (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Alexander Woollcott, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (9 folders) Unidentified
BOX 109	1942 Auchincloss, Douglas

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Case, Margaret
	Crowninshield, Frank
	Martin, Jackie
	Roberts, Frank
	Streit, Clarence K.
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous
	"Ad-Br" (includes Frank Altschul, Edward C. Aswell, Irving Berlin, Lewis H. Brereton) (8 folders)
<b>BOX 110</b>	"Bu-Ei" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Ilka Chase, Mayling Soong Chiang, Ely Culbertson, Lilly Daché, Marcia Davenport, Charles H. Duell) (15 folders)
<b>BOX 111</b>	"El-Ho" (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Lillian Gish, Helen Hayes [1900- ]) (15 folders)
<b>BOX 112</b>	"Hs-Ma" (includes Louis Arthur Johnson, George S. Kaufman, Charles H. Knickerbocker, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Arthur Krock, Fiorello Henry LaGuardia, Douglas MacArthur, Archibald MacLeish, George Macy, George C. Marshall, W. Somerset Maugham, Elsa Maxwell) (13 folders)
<b>BOX 113</b>	"Mc-Ri" (includes Sir Charles Mendl, Grace Moore, Condé Nast, Jawaharlal Nehru, Reinhold Niebuhr, Basil O'Connor, Dorothy Parker [1893-1967]) (15 folders)
<b>BOX 114</b>	"Ro-Sw" (includes David O. Selznick, Edward Steichen, Robert N. Strauss, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952]) (9 folders)
<b>BOX 115</b>	"Ta-Z" (includes Carl Van Vechten, Henry Agard Wallace, Walter Winchell, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (7 folders)
	Unidentified
	1943
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous
	"A-BI" (includes Michael Arlen) (2 folders)
<b>BOX 116</b>	"Bo-R" (includes John Gainfort, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Douglas MacArthur, H. L. Mencken) (10 folders)
<b>BOX 117</b>	"S-Y" (includes David O. Selznick) (3 folders)
	1944
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Borchardt, Hermann
	Kennedy, John F. [1917-1963], Joseph P. [1888-1969], and Rose Fitzgerald
	Pascone, Tere
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous



**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	"A-L" (includes Michael Arlen, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, Marcia Davenport) (5 folders)
<b>BOX 118</b>	"M-Z" (includes Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Kathleen Thompson Norris, David O. Selznick, Herbert Bayard Swope, Arthur H. Vandenberg) (5 folders)
	1945
	Baruch, Bernard M. Borchardt, Hermann (6 folders)
<b>BOX 119</b>	Pascone, Tere Smith, Truman Swift, Otis P. Swope, Herbert Bayard Waldo, George Willoughby, Charles Andrew Miscellaneous
	"A-R" (includes Randolph S. Churchill, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Alice Roosevelt Longworth, André Maurois, Jawaharlal Nehru) (6 folders)
<b>BOX 120</b>	"S-Y" (includes Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Lucian King Truscott [1895-1965]) (2 folders)
	Unidentified
	1946
	Baruch, Bernard M. Borchardt, Hermann (2 folders)
	Heller, Clarence E. (2 folders)
	Kafaroff, Bruce Lynch, Virginia M. Palmer, Gretta Pascone, Tere Smith, Truman Thornburg, Max Weston Waldo, George Willoughby, Charles Andrew
<b>BOX 121</b>	Miscellaneous
	"A-Cu" (includes Frank Altschul, Michael Arlen, John S. Billings [1898-1975], Beatrice Binney, Eddie Cantor, Claire Lee Chennault, Randolph S. Churchill, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Norman Cousins) (10 folders)
<b>BOX 122</b>	"Da-Hy" (includes Marcia Davenport, Max Eastman, Felix, Archduke of Austria, J. William Fulbright, John Gunther [1901-1970], Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Earl of Halifax) (11 folders)

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 123	"I-N" (includes Philip Jordan, Bertrand de Jouvenel, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Emil Kommer, Victor Kravchenko [1905-1966], Thomas Krug, H. H. Kung, Frank Liu, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Isamu Noguchi [1904- ]) (11 folders)
BOX 124	"O-S" (includes Patrick O'Boyle, Otto, Archduke of Austria, Brock Pemberton, Eleanor Roosevelt, Oren Root, William Siegmund Schlamm, David O. Selznick, Bernard Shaw [1856-1950], Vincent Sheean, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Francis Spellman, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (13 folders)
BOX 125	"T-Z" (8 folders)
	1947
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Beaman, Niver William
	Benton, William (1900-1973) (2 folders)
	Booth, Edna Ann
	Borchardt, Hermann
	Boyce, June
	Cheserton-Mangle, Maeanna
	Fabre-Luce, Alfred
BOX 126	Fasig, Otho S.
	Freshel, Curtis P.
	Goddard, Livingston
	Hill, John Calvin
	Kohlberg, Alfred (2 folders)
	Kolborg, Henrietta (2 folders)
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	Morano, Albert P.
	Palmer, Gretta
BOX 127	Taylor, Blair
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-Bek" (includes Raymond E. Baldwin) (10 folders)
BOX 128	"Bel-Brown" (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975], Chester Bowles, Brendan Bracken) (11 folders)
BOX 129	"Browne-Ce" (includes Alec Campbell--American Relief for Poland, Ellsworth Brewer Buck, Eddie Cantor, Emanuel Celler) (15 folders)
BOX 130	"Cha-Co" (includes Whittaker Chambers, Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen, Zhimai, 1908-1978], Mayling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Merian C. Cooper, Norman Cousins) (12 folders)
BOX 131	"Cr-Dif" (includes Bing Crosby, Frank Crowninshield, John J. Daly) (12 folders)

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 132	"Dig-El" (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen, Anthony Eden, Earl of Avon, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders)
BOX 133	"Em-Fy" (includes Christopher Emmet, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Marshall Field [1893-1956], James Forrestal) (12 folders)
BOX 134	"G" (includes Stanton Griffis) (10 folders)
BOX 135	"Ha-Hi" (10 folders)
BOX 136	"Ho-John" (includes Elaine Ingersoll) (11 folders)
BOX 137	"Jon-Kr" (includes Walter Henry Judd, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963]) (12 folders)
BOX 138	"Ku-Lom" (includes Arthur Bliss Lane, S. M. Levitas, David Eli Lilienthal, John Davis Lodge) (9 folders)
BOX 139	"Lon-McC" (includes Helen M. Loomis, David Martin, James L. McConaughy) (10 folders)
BOX 140	"McD-Mori" (includes Adolphe Menjou) (12 folders)
BOX 141	"Moro-Ol" (includes Jawaharlal Nehru) (12 folders)
BOX 142	"Om-Reg" (includes James Thomas Patterson, Mary Pickford) (12 folders)
BOX 143	"Rei-Se" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Billy Rose, William Siegmund Schlamm) (12 folders)
BOX 144	"Sh-Sto" (includes Vincent Sheean, Igor Ivan Sikorsky [1889-1972], Carl Spaatz) (13 folders)
BOX 145	"Str-Wak" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Arthur H. Vandenberg) (12 folders)
BOX 146	"Wal-Wit" (includes Walter Francis White, John Hay Whitney, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (10 folders)
BOX 147	"Wo-Z" (includes Francis Yeh, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (4 folders)
	Unidentified (2 folders)
	1948
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Fanning, John
	Freshel, Curtis P.
	Heyl, Mary Jane
	Hunt, Duane Garrison
	Kohlberg, Alfred (2 folders)
BOX 148	Kolborg, Henrietta (3 folders)

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Shirza, Mario
	Vitale, Rose (2 folders)
	Waldo, George
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-Ar" (3 folders)
BOX 149	"As-Bre" (includes William Benton [1900-1973]) (11 folders)
BOX 150	"Bri-Con" (includes William F. Buckley, Emanuel Celler, May-ling Soong Chiang) (10 folders)
BOX 151	"Coo-Doy" (includes Merian C. Cooper, John Daly, Thomas E. Dewey) (10 folders)
BOX 152	"Dr-Fo" (includes Charles H. Duell, Irene Dunne) (11 folders)
BOX 153	"Fu-Harm" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974]) (11 folders)
BOX 154	"Harp-J" (includes Hedda Hopper, Lewis Blaine Hershey, Howard Hughes [1905-1976]) (12 folders)
BOX 155	"K-Leo" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969]) (11 folders)
BOX 156	"Ler-Marm" (includes Isaac Don Levine, C. S. Lewis, David Eli Lilienthal, Charles A. Lindbergh [1902-1974], George Macy) (12 folders)
BOX 157	"Mars-Mit" (includes Raymond Massey, Harold O. McClain, Thomas Merton) (14 folders)
BOX 158	"Mo-Pap" (includes Jawaharlal Nehru) (11 folders)
BOX 159	"Par-Robe" (includes Drew Pearson, George C. Putnam, Henry Regnery) (12 folders)
BOX 160	"Robi-Sp" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Frank E. Spencer) (13 folders)
BOX 161	"Sta-Walk" (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg) (13 folders)
BOX 162	"Wall-Z" (includes John R. Wanamaker, Cobina Wright, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (11 folders)
BOX 163	Unidentified (2 folders)
	1949
	Allshouse, Mary
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Benton, William (1900-1973)
	Burns, Dorothy
	Carey, Clare Booth
	Freshel, Curtis P.
	Gowen, Franklin C.

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Kolborg, Henrietta (3 folders)
	O'Hara, Constance Marie (2 folders)
	Vitale, Rose
BOX 164	Wink, Peggy (2 folders)
	Wise, Blanche
	Miscellaneous "Ab-Bil" (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975]) (11 folders)
BOX 165	"Bi-Ch" (includes Owen Brewster, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Claire Lee Chennault, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965]) (13 folders)
BOX 166	"Ci-Di" (includes Cyril Clemens) (11 folders)
BOX 167	"Do-Fi" (includes William J. Donovan [1883-1959], John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders)
BOX 168	"Fo-Han" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Stanton Griffis) (11 folders)
BOX 169	"Hap-J" (includes Gerald Heard, Walter Henry Judd) (12 folders)
BOX 170	"K-Le" (includes Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy) (10 folders)
BOX 171	"Li-McCo" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], John Davis Lodge, Charles MacArthur, George Macy) (11 folders)
BOX 172	"McCr-My" (includes Thomas Merton, Jan Baptist Montini [Pope Paul VI]) (11 folders)
BOX 173	"N-Ra" (includes Reinhold Niebuhr) (12 folders)
BOX 174	"Re-Shea" (includes John D. Rockefeller [1906- ], Nelson A. Rockefeller) (12 folders)
BOX 175	"Shee-Van" (includes Vincent Sheean, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Arthur H. Vandenberg) (13 folders)
BOX 176	"Var-Z" (includes Barbara Ward [1914- ], Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (12 folders)
	Unidentified
BOX 177	1950 Allshouse, Mary Cuddy, Kathryn Jencks, Barbara Kolborg, Henrietta (2 folders) Vitale, Rose

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

- Wise, Blanche  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Barn" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler)  
(5 folders)
- BOX 178** "Barr-Ch" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, Sir Rudolf Bing, Owen Brewster, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965])  
(14 folders)
- BOX 179** "Ci-El" (includes Aaron Copland, Ely Culbertson, Dorothy Day, Dwight D. Eisenhower)  
(15 folders)
- BOX 180** "Em-G" (includes Christopher Emmet, Samuel G. Engel, Curtis P. Freshel)  
(13 folders)
- BOX 181** "H-Kell" (includes Gerald Heard, Millicent Willson Hearst, Hilda Hoben, Walter Henry Judd)  
(13 folders)
- BOX 182** "Kels-Mar" (includes Alfred Kohlberg, John Davis Lodge)  
(12 folders)
- BOX 183** "Mas-My"  
(13 folders)
- BOX 184** "N-Rog" (includes Lily Pons, Nelson A. Rockefeller)  
(12 folders)
- BOX 185** "Ron-S" (includes Eleanor Roosevelt, Billy Rose, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit)  
(13 folders)
- BOX 186** "T-Wind" (includes Margaret Truman, Nura Woodson Ulreich, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor)  
(13 folders)
- BOX 187** "Wink-Z" (includes Bruno Zirato)  
(3 folders)
- Unidentified  
1951  
Kohlberg, Alfred  
(2 folders)  
Morano, Albert P.  
Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
Miscellaneous  
"Ab-Bo" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William Benton [1900-1973], Sir Rudolf Bing)  
(6 folders)
- BOX 188** "Br-Fr" (includes Prescott Sheldon Bush, Hugh Alfred Butler, Harry Flood Byrd [1887-1966], Tom Connally, Guy Cordon, Carlos Chávez, Salvador Dalí, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Irene Dunne, Christopher Emmet, Samuel G. Engel, Douglas Fairbanks [1909- ], James Aloysius Farley, Curtis P. Freshel)  
(13 folders)
- BOX 189** "Ga-L" (includes Paul Gallico, Walter F. George, Franklin C. Gowen, Graham Greene, Oscar Hammerstein, Gerald Heard, Bourke B. Hickenlooper, Miriam Howell, H. L. Hunt, Christopher Isherwood, Edwin Carl Johnson, Estes Kefauver, Robert S. Kerr, Norman Krasna, Karl Miles Le Compte, John Davis Lodge, Claire Luce)  
(13 folders)
- BOX 190** "M-R" (includes Józef Mackiewicz, Gene Markey, Edward Martin [1879-1967], Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Douglas MacArthur, Brien McMahon, George Meader, Eugene

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

- Millikin, Albert P. Morano, Karl E. Mundt, James T. Patterson, Patrick Peyton, Nelson A. Rockefeller)  
(14 folders)
- BOX 191** "Sa-Wi" (includes William Saroyan, Wilfrid Sheed, Fulton J. Sheen, Gloria Swanson, Herbert Bayard Swope, Robert A. Taft [1889-1953], Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Arthur H. Vandenberg, Mark Van Doren, Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, John J. Williams [1904- ])  
(13 folders)
- BOX 192** "Wo-Z" (includes Loretta Young [1913- ], Darryl Francis Zanuck)  
(2 folders)
- 1952  
Kolborg, Henrietta  
Morano, Albert P.  
Miscellaneous  
"Ab-B" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, William Benton [1900-1973], Mary McLeod Bethune, R. V. C. Bodley, Frances Payne Bingham Bolton, William J. Brennan, Herbert Brownell, Prescott Sheldon Bush, Harry Flood Byrd [1887-1966])  
(10 folders)
- BOX 193** "C-Fi" (includes Whittaker Chambers, Ceil Chapman, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Salvador Dalí, Thomas E. Dewey, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Mamie Doud Eisenhower, Douglas Fairbanks [1909- ], Ivor D. Fenton)  
(15 folders)
- BOX 194** "Fl-H" (includes Paul Gallico, Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Franklin C. Gowen, Theodore Granik, John Gunther [1901-1970], Thomas Charles Hart, Helen Hayes [1900- ], Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Mary Jane Heyl, J. Edgar Hoover, Emmet John Hughes, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978])  
(14 folders)
- BOX 195** "I-Mc" (includes Walter Henry Judd, Danny Kaye, Alfred Kohlberg, Peggy LeBaron, Karl Miles Le Compte, Mervyn LeRoy, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Joseph McCarthy [1908-1957], James P. McGranery)  
(13 folders)
- BOX 196** "Me-Roh" (includes Thomas Merton, Robert Montgomery, John Courtney Murray, Richard M. Nixon, James T. Patterson, Mary Pickford, Katherine Anne Porter, Edith Nourse Rogers, Nelson A. Rockefeller)  
(15 folders)
- BOX 197** "Roo-Wa" (includes David Sarnoff, William Siegmund Schlamm, Vincent Sheean, Richard L. Simon, Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky, Lawrence E. Spivak, Harold Edward Stassen, Katherine St. George, Adlai E. Stevenson [1900-1965], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], John Taber [1880-1965], Leila Thornburg, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Jr., John Martin Vorys, John Wassung)  
(15 folders)
- BOX 198** "We-Z" (includes Walter Francis White, Blanche Wise, Jesse Paine Wolcott, Darryl Francis Zanuck, Harry Zinder)  
(7 folders)
- Unidentified  
1953

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

- Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Bernard M. Baruch, Carlos Chávez, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Salvador Dalí, Max Eastman, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Curtis P. Freshel, Alfred Hitchcock, Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Eleanor Roosevelt, Evelyn Waugh)  
(2 folders)
- 1954
- Miscellaneous "A-V" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Noel Coward, Thomas E. Dewey, Curtis P. Freshel, Mary Martin [1913- ], John Courtney Murray)
- 1955
- Miscellaneous "B-W" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Carlos Chávez, Lady Clementine Churchill, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965], Salvador Dalí, Richard M. Nixon, Kathleen Thompson Norris, Eleanor Roosevelt, John Steinbeck)  
(2 folders)
- BOX 199**
- 1956
- Baldrige, Letitia  
Carey, Clare and Ruth  
Miller, Gerald  
Niarchos, Stavros S.
- Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Bernard M. Baruch, Carlos Chávez, Salvador Dalí, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Andre Girard, Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Kathleen Thompson Norris, Francis Spellman, Evelyn Waugh)  
(2 folders)
- 1957
- Adler, Mortimer Jerome  
Cassady, Emmett and Billie  
Hocking, Ernest  
Miscellaneous
- "Ab-Bo" (includes Sherman Adams [1899-1986], Konrad Adenauer, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, William Benton [1900-1973])  
(4 folders)
- BOX 200**
- "Br-D" (includes Hugh Bullock, Prescott Sheldon Bush, Emanuel Celler, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill)  
(14 folders)
- BOX 201**
- "E-J" (includes Dwight D. Eisenhower, Victor Emanuel, Curtis P. Freshel, Fred W. Friendly, J. William Fulbright, Lillian Gish, W. Averell Harriman, Moss Hart, Helen Hayes [1900- ], William Randolph Hearst [1908- ], Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Alfred Hitchcock, Laura Keane Zemetkin Hobson, Herbert Hoover, J. Edgar Hoover, Roy Wilson Howard, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978], Edward F. Hutton, Jacob K. Javits, Lyndon B. Johnson, Walter Henry Judd)  
(15 folders)
- BOX 202**
- "K-Pe" (includes Gene Kelly, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Martin Luther King, Jr., Charles Linderman, Walter Lippmann, Mike Mansfield, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], W. Somerset Maugham, George Meany, Golda Meir, Adolphe Menjou, Ethel Merman, Thomas Merton, Edward R. Murrow, Richard M. Nixon)  
(15 folders)
- BOX 203**
- "Ph-U" (includes James Reston [1909- ], Jackie Robinson, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David Sarnoff, Eric Sevareid, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Francis Spellman, John Steinbeck, Herbert Bayard Swope, Stuart Symington, William H. Vanderbilt [1901-1981])  
(13 folders)



**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

- BOX 204** "W-Z" (includes Henry Agard Wallace, Charles Andrew Willoughby, Blanche Wise, Frank Lloyd Wright, Jesse Arthur Younger)  
(4 folders)  
Unidentified  
1958  
Murray, John Courtney  
Miscellaneous  
"A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, John Alsop, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, Harry Flood Byrd [1887-1966], Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Randolph S. Churchill, Thomas E. Dewey, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Abba Solomon Eban, Dwight D. Eisenhower)  
(9 folders)
- BOX 205** "F-N" (includes Fred W. Friendly, R. Buckminster Fuller, Andre Girard, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Mark O. Hatfield, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Laura Keane Zarnetkin Hobson, Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Estes Kefauver, K. C. Li, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1994-1968], Jawaharlal Nehru, Richard M. Nixon)  
(16 folders)
- BOX 206** "O-Y" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt, Johannes Schwarzenberg, Spyros Skouras, Leopold Stokowski, Max Weston Thornburg, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta Young [1913- ])  
(15 folders)  
Unidentified  
1959  
Miscellaneous  
"A" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Brooke Russell Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne Astor, Viscountess Astor)
- BOX 207** "B-Di" (includes Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton [1900-1973], R. V. C. Bodley, Daniel J. Boorstin, Prescott Sheldon Bush, May-ling Soong Chiang, René de Chambrun, Leo Cherne, Joan Crawford)  
(11 folders)
- BOX 208** "Do-J" (includes Allen Welsh Dulles, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Edna Ferber, Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Dag Hammarskjöld, Mark O. Hatfield, Jean Herme, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Lyndon B. Johnson)  
(13 folders)
- BOX 209** "K-N" (includes Estes Kefauver, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Henry Kissinger, Alfred Kohlberg, K. C. Li, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], John Davis Lodge, Claire Luce, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Mary Martin [1913- ], Perle Mesta, Thruston B. Morton)  
(13 folders)
- BOX 210** "O-Th" (includes Milo Perkins, Wilton B. Persons [1896-1977], Patrick Peyton, David Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman Rockefeller, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras)  
(16 folders)
- BOX 211** "Ti-Z" (includes James A. Van Fleet, Gerald Vann, Bogumil Vosnjak, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)  
(6 folders)  
Unidentified  
1960

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

- Baruch, Bernard M.  
Jenkins, Louisa  
Miscellaneous  
"A-D" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne)  
(12 folders)
- BOX 212** "E-Si" (includes James Aloysius Farley, John Huston [1906- ], Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Perle Mesta, John Courtney Murray, Stavros S. Niarchos, Richard M. Nixon, Laurance Spelman Rockefeller, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David O. Selznick, Fulton J. Sheen)  
(16 folders)
- BOX 213** "Sk-Z" (includes Spyros Skouras, Charles P. Taft, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta Young [1913- ])  
(4 folders)  
Unidentified
- 1961  
Freshel, Curtis P. (includes Bernard Shaw)  
Jenkins, Louisa  
Miscellaneous  
"A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William Benton [1900-1973], Nicholas D. Biddle [1893- ])  
(8 folders)
- BOX 214** "F-Sk" (includes Betty Furness, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Spyros Skouras)  
(16 folders)
- BOX 215** "SI-Z" (includes George E. Sokolsky, Clarence K. Streit, David Susskind, Charles P. Taft, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)  
(6 folders)  
Unidentified
- 1962  
Miscellaneous  
"A-J" (includes James Angleton, Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Omar Nelson Bradley, Maria Callas, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill, Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Hedda Hopper, Jacob K. Javits)  
(10 folders)
- BOX 216** "K-Y" (includes Ethel Kennedy, Victor Lasky, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], John A. McCone, Richard M. Nixon, Adlai E. Stevenson [1900-1965], Edward Durell Stone, Theodore Harold White)  
(10 folders)  
Unidentified
- 1963  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Bo" (includes Brooke Russell Astor, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton [1900-1973])  
(4 folders)

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 217	"Br-H" (includes Art Buchwald, William F. Buckley, McGeorge Bundy, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Thomas E. Dewey, Martin Dies, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Edna Ferber, Hamilton Fish [1888- ], R. Buckminster Fuller, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Katharine A. Graham, Philip L. Graham) (15 folders)
BOX 218	"I-Sh" (includes Daniel James [1914- ], Jacob K. Javits, Chaman Lal, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Justin McCarthy, Jean Monnet, John Courtney Murray, Reinhold Niebuhr, Richard M. Nixon, Nelson A. Rockefeller, George W. Romney) (13 folders)
BOX 219	"Si-Z" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, Herbert Stein, Lewis L. Strauss, Clarence K. Streit, Harry S. Truman, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (7 folders)
	Unidentified
	1964
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Br" (includes Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Paul D. Bethel) (7 folders)
BOX 220	"Bu-El" (includes William F. Buckley, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders)
BOX 221	"Em-J" (includes Hamilton Fish [1888- ], Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Billy Graham, Katharine A. Graham, Ernest Hocking, Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Walter Henry Judd) (11 folders)
BOX 222	"K-M" (includes Arthur Krock, Walter Lippmann, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Jean Faircloth MacArthur, Mike Mansfield, Raymond Massey, Ruth Shick Montgomery) (11 folders)
BOX 223	"N-S" (includes Madame Ngo-Dihn Nhu, Richard M. Nixon, Claiborne Pell, Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, Francis Spellman, Clarence K. Streit) (12 folders)
BOX 224	"T-Z" (includes Theodore Harold White, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (7 folders)
	Unidentified
	1965
	Miscellaneous
	"A-C" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Steve Allen [1921- ], James Angleton, Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Paul D. Bethel, William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, Randolph S. Churchill, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Sidney Cohen [1910- ]) (5 folders)
BOX 225	"D-R" (includes John Dos Passos, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Zsa Zsa Gábor, Barry M. Goldwater, Ruth Gordon [1896- ], Mark O. Hatfield, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Richard M. Nixon, Basil Rathbone) (13 folders)
BOX 226	"S-Y" (includes Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, John G. Tower, Evelyn Waugh, Theodore Harold White, Charles Andrew Willoughby, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (5 folders)

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

- Unidentified  
1966  
Miscellaneous  
"A-M" (includes Edward Albee, Brooke Russell Astor, William Benton [1900-1973], William F. Buckley, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Walter Cronkite, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Indira Gandhi, Barry M. Goldwater, Katharine A. Graham, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978], Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy, Henry Kissinger, Arthur Krock)  
(7 folders)  
**BOX 227** "N-Z" (includes Richard M. Nixon, Ronald Reagan, Spyros Skouras, Edward Durell Stone)  
(9 folders)  
1967  
Miscellaneous  
"B-Z" (includes Letitia Baldrige, Jacques Barzun, William Benton [1900-1973], Carlos Chávez, May-ling Soong Chiang, Richard M. Nixon, Fulton J. Sheen, Charles Andrew Willoughby)  
(4 folders)  
1968  
Benton, William (1900-1973)  
Freeman, Gladys  
Liechtenstein, Jean and John  
Miscellaneous  
"A-B" (includes William F. Buckley)  
(3 folders)  
**BOX 228** "C-Ki" (includes Carlos Chávez, Anna Chennault, May-ling Soong Chiang, Lady Clementine Churchill, Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Norman Cousins, May Preston Davie, Hedley Donovan, Douglas Fairbanks [1909- ], Barry M. Goldwater, Lyndon B. Johnson)  
(11 folders)  
**BOX 229** "Kl-V" (includes Thomas Merton, Richard M. Nixon, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Gregory Peck, Maurice H. Stans, Edward Durell Stone)  
(12 folders)  
**BOX 230** "W-Z" (includes Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)  
(3 folders)  
1969  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Sk" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, Joan Crawford, Julie Nixon Eisenhower, Arthur J. Goldberg, Barry M. Goldwater, John Houseman, Louisa Jenkins, Perle Mesta, Stavros S. Niarchos, Richard M. Nixon, Laurance Spelman Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, Spyros Skouras)  
(17 folders)  
**BOX 231** "Sl-Wr" (includes Walter Winchell, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)  
(4 folders)  
Unidentified  
1970  
Miscellaneous  
"A-W" (includes Betty Beale, William Benton [1900-1973], William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, Norman Cousins, Douglas Fairbanks [1909- ], Mary Pickford [Fairbanks], Thomas Charles Hart, Louisa Jenkins, Perle Mesta, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)  
(5 folders)

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

	Unidentified
	1971
	Miscellaneous
	"A-W" (includes Brooke Russell Astor, Letitia Baldrige, Louisa Jenkins, Albert P. Morano, Richard M. Nixon)
	(6 folders)
	Unidentified
<b>BOX 232</b>	1972
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Y" (includes William Benton [1900-1973], Sidney Cohen [1910- ], John Kenneth Galbraith, Alfred M. Gruenther, Louisa Jenkins, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)
	(6 folders)
	Unidentified
	1973
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Y" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Louisa Jenkins, Albert P. Morano, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)
	(9 folders)
	Unidentified
<b>BOX 233</b>	1974
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William F. Buckley, Gerald R. Ford, John Kenneth Galbraith, Lillian Gish, Barry M. Goldwater, George Murphy, Nelson A. Rockefeller)
	(12 folders)
	Unidentified
<b>BOX 234</b>	1975
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Cleveland Amory, William F. Buckley, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Joan Crawford, Louisa Jenkins, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)
	(16 folders)
	Unidentified
<b>BOX 235</b>	1976
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Walter H. Annenberg, William F. Buckley, George Bush [1924- ], Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], William Colby, Gerald R. Ford, Marshall McLuhan, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray, Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain)
	(13 folders)
	Unidentified
<b>BOX 236</b>	1977
	Adler, Mortimer Jerome
	Miscellaneous

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

- "A-Z" (includes Walter H. Annenberg, Griffin B. Bell, Patrick J. Buchanan, William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, J. William Fulbright, Gerald R. Ford, John Kenneth Galbraith, Barry M. Goldwater, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978], Louisa Jenkins, Jack Kemp, Henry Kissinger, John Davis Lodge, Pat Nixon [1912- ], Richard M. Nixon, Mollie Parnis, Jaroslav Jan Pelikan, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Donald Rumsfeld, Fulton J. Sheen, Ardeshir Zahedi)  
(10 folders)  
Unidentified
- 1978  
Miscellaneous  
"A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Griffin B. Bell, William F. Buckley, Arthur F. Burns, Barbara Bush [1925- ], Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984])  
(5 folders)
- BOX 237** "F-W" (includes John Kenneth Galbraith, Janet Gaynor, Louisa Jenkins, Henry Kissinger, Jack Lord, Marshall McLuhan, Clarence K. Streit, Barbara Walters)  
(10 folders)  
Unidentified
- 1979  
Miscellaneous  
"A-L" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Daniel J. Boorstin, William F. Buckley, Arthur F. Burns, George Bush [1924- ], Jimmy Carter, Julie Nixon Eisenhower, Barry M. Goldwater, Louisa Jenkins)  
(4 folders)
- BOX 238** "M-W" (includes Pat Nixon [1912- ], Edward Teller)  
(2 folders)  
Unidentified
- 1980  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Daniel J. Boorstin, Victor Borge, William F. Buckley, Leo Cherne, Elliot L. Richardson, Donald Rumsfeld)  
(9 folders)  
Unidentified
- 1981  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Ca" (includes Walter H. Annenberg, Daniel J. Boorstin, William F. Buckley, Barbara Bush [1925- ], George Bush [1924- ], William J. Casey)  
(3 folders)
- BOX 239** "Ch-W" (includes Leo Cherne, John S. D. Eisenhower, Malcolm S. Forbes, Alexander Meigs Haig, Louisa Jenkins, Garson Kanin, Jack Lord, Nancy Reagan, Wilfrid Sheed)  
(10 folders)  
Unidentified
- 1982  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Bi" (includes Mary Allshouse, Martin Agronsky)  
(2 folders)
- BOX 240** "Bi-K" (includes William F. Buckley, Warren E. Burger, René de Chambrun, Leo Cherne, Salvador Dalí, Arlene Francis, R. Buckminster Fuller, Lady Bird Johnson, Louisa Jenkins)  
(14 folders)

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 241	"L-W" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Jack Lord, Marshall McLuhan, Daniel P. Moynihan, Arthur Murray [1895- ], Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray, Richard M. Nixon, Ainee Ranier, Nancy Reagan, William Safire [1929- ], Wilfrid Sheed, Sargent Shriver, Lawrence E. Spivak, Barbara Walters) (14 folders) Unidentified 1983 Rawlings, Edwin W. Mar.
BOX 242	Apr.-Dec. (8 folders) Miscellaneous "A-B" (includes Mary Allshouse) (4 folders)
BOX 243	"C-L" (includes William J. Casey, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], William P. Clark, James Harold Doolittle, Allen Drury, R. Buckminster Fuller, Louisa Jenkins, Jeane J. Kirkpatrick) (15 folders)
BOX 244	"M-V" (includes Richard M. Nixon, Donald Rumsfeld, William Safire [1929- ], Edward Teller) (13 folders)
BOX 245	"W-Z" (3 folders) Unidentified 1984 Rawlings, Edwin W. (5 folders) Miscellaneous "A-B" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Walter H. Annenberg, James H. Billington, Daniel J. Boorstin, William F. Buckley, Ellsworth Bunker, Barbara Bush [1925- ]) (5 folders)
BOX 246	"C-K" (includes Frank Charles Carlucci, Leo Cherne, Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Milton Friedman, Barry M. Goldwater, Billy Graham, Meg Greenfield, Alexander Meigs Haig, Jessie Helms, Jack Kemp) (12 folders)
BOX 247	"L-Ra" (includes Drew Lewis, Richard M. Nixon, Charles H. Percy) (12 folders)
BOX 248	"Re-Z" (includes Ronald Reagan, Elliot L. Richardson, William E. Simon, Strom Thurmond, John G. Tower, John W. Warner [1927- ], William H. Webster, Caspar W. Weinberger, Byron R. White, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (7 folders) Unidentified 1985 Frelinghuysen, George (3 folders)
BOX 249	Miscellaneous "A-J" (includes Walter H. Annenberg, Letitia Baldrige, Malcolm Baldrige, Ezra Taft Benson, Patrick J. Buchanan, William F. Buckley, Warren E. Burger, Leo Cherne, Pierre S. Du Pont, Douglas Fairbanks [1909- ], Malcolm S. Forbes, Lillian Gish, Barry M.

**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

	Goldwater, Katharine A. Graham, Alexander Meigs Haig, Helen Hayes [1900- ], John Heinz [1938- ], Lady Bird Johnson (10 folders)
<b>BOX 250</b>	"K-R" (includes Ed Koch, Paul Laxalt, Sandra Day O'Connor, Nancy Reagan, Ronald Reagan) (9 folders)
<b>BOX 251</b>	"S-Z" (includes William French Smith, Strom Thurmond, Vernon A. Walters, Caspar W. Weinberger) (4 folders)
	Unidentified
	1986
	Rawlings, Edwin W.
	Miscellaneous
	"A-C" (includes William F. Buckley, George Bush [1924- ]) (7 folders)
<b>BOX 252</b>	"D-M" (includes Allen Drury, Yousuf Karsh, Jack Lord, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray) (11 folders)
<b>BOX 253</b>	"N-Y" (includes Karen Novak, Michael Novak, Bob Packwood, Maureen Reagan, William H. Rehnquist, Ogden R. Reid, Strom Thurmond, Eugene Tighe, Charles A. Whittingham, David Wilson-Young) (7 folders)
	1987
	Rawlings, Edwin W.
	Miscellaneous
	"A-Ba" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Mary Allshouse, Walter H. Annenberg, Letitia Baldrige) (2 folders)
<b>BOX 254</b>	"Be-P" (includes Zbigniew Brzezinski, Patrick J. Buchanan, William F. Buckley, Hamilton Fish [1888- ], Malcolm S. Forbes, Katharine A. Graham, Henry A. Grunwald, Morton Kondrake, Henrietta Kolborg, Jack Lord, Richard M. Nixon, Karen Novak, Michael Novak) (13 folders)
<b>BOX 255</b>	"R-Y" (includes Frank Shakespeare, Eugene Tighe, Marylois Purdy Vega, Chase Untermeyer, Caspar W. Weinberger, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (5 folders)
	Unidentified
	1988
	Miscellaneous "A-W"
	Undated, "A-Z" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Letitia Baldrige, Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Malcolm S. Forbes, Karen Novak) (3 folders)
	Undated, unidentified
	Unidentified fragments
	Cross reference sheets
	1939-1941
	1947 (2 folders)
<b>BOX 256</b>	1948-1950 (2 folders)



**Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

Undated  
(3 folders)

**BOX 257-277**

**Secretarial File, 1933-1988**

Communications between Clare Boothe Luce and her private secretaries.  
Arranged chronologically.

**BOX 257** 1933, Jan.-1940, July  
(6 folders)

**BOX 258** 1940, Aug.-1941, May  
(7 folders)

**BOX 259** 1941, June-Nov.  
(5 folders)

**BOX 260** 1941, Dec.-1942, June  
(6 folders)

**BOX 261** 1942, July-Dec.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 262** 1943, Jan.-Nov.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 263** 1943, Dec.-1944, Aug.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 264** 1944, Sept.-1945, May  
(7 folders)

**BOX 265** 1945, June-1946, Feb.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 266** 1946, Mar.-Nov.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 267** 1946, Dec.-1947, Dec.  
(7 folders)

**BOX 268** 1948, Jan.-Dec.  
(6 folders)

**BOX 269** 1949, Jan.-Dec.  
(4 folders)

**BOX 270** 1950, Jan.-1953, Oct.  
(8 folders)

**BOX 271** 1953, Nov.-1955, Aug.  
(7 folders)

**BOX 272** 1955, Sept.-1956, June  
(9 folders)

**BOX 273** 1956, July-1957, Dec.  
(8 folders)

**BOX 274** 1958, Jan.-1963, Dec.  
(8 folders)

**BOX 275** 1964, Jan.-1973, Dec.  
(10 folders)

**BOX 276** 1974, Jan.-1982, Dec.  
(10 folders)

## Secretarial File, 1933-1988

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 277	1983, Jan.-1988, Apr. (7 folders)
BOX 278-343	<b>Literary File, 1919-1987, n.d.</b>
BOX 278-296	<b>Business Records, 1926-1987</b> Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review clippings, and other production or publication records. Arranged alphabetically according to various categories.
BOX 278	"Abide with Me" Clippings, 1934 Contract, 1935 Programs, 1934-1935 Agencies Ashley Famous Agency, 1965-1968 Ashley-Steiner, Inc., 1962-1964 Curtis Brown, Ltd., 1959-1962 George T. Bye and Co., 1946-1952 (8 folders)
BOX 279	Hill and Peters, 1932 International Creative Management, 1975-1987 (4 folders) International Famous Agency, 1969-1975 (2 folders) Leland Hayward Agency Elliott, John, 1938-1947 (4 folders)
BOX 280	Financial records, 1936-1937 General correspondence and contracts, 1937-1946 Howell, Miriam, 1934-1938 Renthal, Charles, 1937-1943 (8 folders)
BOX 281	Streger, Paul, 1937-1947 (7 folders) Leland Hayward--MCA, 1946-1948 MCA Management Brown, Ned, 1952 Contracts and correspondence, 1949-1961 Cancellation and release, 1962
BOX 282	American War Correspondents Association, ca. 1942 Arno Press, <i>Stuffed Shirts</i> reprint, 1981 Atheneum, 1961 <i>Child of the Morning</i> Child of the Morning Co., 1951 General correspondence, 1953-1962 Production option contract, 1958 Television possibilities, 1959-1961

	Columbia Pictures, 1937
	<i>Come to the Stable</i>
	Contracts, 1948
	Correspondence, 1948-1950 (includes Darryl Francis Zanuck)
	Promotion, 1948-1949
	Contracts
	Lists and memoranda, 1953, 1960
	Miscellaneous, 1958-1960, 1967
	Correspondence
	1932-1939 (includes Edward C. Aswell, John Golden [1874-1955], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Brock Pemberton)
	1940-1942
	1943 (includes Jacques Chambrun)
	(2 folders)
BOX 283	1943
	(2 folders)
	1944 (includes Louis B. Mayer)
	1945-1949
	(6 folders)
BOX 284	1950-1986 (includes William Harlan Hale)
	(3 folders)
	"Day in the Life of Hawaii," 1984
	<i>Dialogues des Carmelites</i>
	Bernanos, Georges, edition
	Correspondence, 1959
	"The Diplomat" television series
	Correspondence, 1957-1960
	Prospectus, CBS films, 1958[?]
	Dramatists Play Service, 1939-1959
	(2 folders)
	"Entirely Irregular," 1927 copyright notice for Seymour Obermer and Clare Brokaw (CBL)
	<i>Europe in the Spring</i> <a href="#">See Container 728, same heading</a> , <a href="#">Reel 7, Vol. 15</a> , and <a href="#">Reel 8, Vol. 17</a>
	Farrar, Straus & Cudahy, 1957-1958
	Financial records, 1937-1946
	"Happy Marriage"
	Contracts, 1941-1943
	Correspondence, 1942-1943, 1949, 1962
	"Heaven Below," 1958-1961
BOX 285	Henry Regnery Co., <i>Twilight of God</i> , 1949-1950
	Herald-Tribune Syndicate, 1963-1964
	Homer Lea
	Harper & Brothers, introduction for reprints, 1942
	<i>Saturday Evening Post</i> , articles, 1942
	Screen play contract with Elizabeth Cobb, 1941
	<i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i> <a href="#">For additional material see Container 728, same heading</a> , and <a href="#">Reel 5, Vol. 11</a>

- Correspondence, 1937-1966 (includes Maria Ouspenskaya, Brock Pemberton, Antoinette Perry, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Carl Van Vechten)  
(4 folders)  
Photographs, 1938  
(2 folders)
- BOX 286** Production contracts, 1938-1940  
Programs, 1938-1939, n.d.  
Random House edition, 1938-1942, 1966  
Knopf, Alfred A.  
Correspondence, 1941-1957  
*Europe in the Spring*, 1940-1941  
"Lady MacBeth" suit, 1942 *See also Container 300, "A Deed Without a Name"*  
*Life* magazine, 1965-1966  
"Listen, the Hurricane!" 1940  
Lists of writings, 1943-1982  
"The Long Snorkel," 1962  
"Love Is a Verb"  
Canadian Broadcasting Corp. adaptation, 1958  
Contracts, 1951  
Correspondence, 1943-1951, 1962-1965 (includes Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Loretta Young [1913- ])  
(3 folders)  
Stock try out production contract, Richard Charlton, Sombrero Playhouse, Phoenix, Ariz., 1962-1967  
"Yohimbee Tree" (former title), 1940-1941
- BOX 287** "Madame Minister," contract with Marquis William Childs, 1939  
*Margin for Error* *For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reels 6-7, Vols. 13-14*  
Clippings, 1940  
Contracts, 1939-1941  
Correspondence  
General, 1939-1945, 1967-1945  
Opening night, 1939  
(2 folders)  
Programs, 1939-1941, n.d.  
Random House, 1940, 1967  
"Memoirs"  
Publication  
Bessie, Simon Michael (Atheneum), 1959-1964  
Bye, George, 1956  
Harper & Brothers  
Contracts, 1957, 1977  
Correspondence, 1956-1963, 1977 (includes Simon Michael Bessie, Cass Canfield [1897- ])  
Knopf, Alfred A., 1955-1956  
Pollard, Richard, 1972-1976  
Research

	Correspondence, 1957-1969
	Notes
	Arsenic story, 1957-1967
	Brokaw, Ann, photographs, 1950
BOX 288	Clippings, 1920-1957
	<i>Life</i> magazine proposal (1931), 1962
	Manila diary (transcript), Philippines, 1941, Capt. T. C. Parker, 1957-1959
	Miscellany, 1957-1967
	Trieste, Italy, ca. 1960
	Reports
	Barry, James, 1949-1959
	Kay, Hubert, on <i>Vanity Fair</i> and <i>Time</i> , 1958-1959
	Kinney, Doris, 1961-1963
	Memorandum 1, "Outline"
	Memorandum 2, "Books on Theater and New York City 1900-1920"
	Memorandum 3, "Hoboken, Union Hill, Germania"
	Memorandum 4, "William Franklin Boothe"
	Memorandum 5, "Childhood to Marriage"
	Memorandum 6, "Ridgefield Scrapbooks"
	Memoranda 7-8, "Scrapbooks 1920-1928, <i>Stuffed Shirts</i> "
	[Memorandum 9] "Correspondence excerpts, 1938-1942"
	[Memorandum 10] "Chronology, 1936-1944, 1953"
	(3 folders)
BOX 289	Miscellaneous reports, 1963-1964
	Schlamm, William Siegmund, 1953-1954
	Shaughnessy, Donald, 1958-1959
	Shea, John, 1958-1959
	Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1937, 1948
	National Theater Conference, ca. 1960
	North American News Alliance, 1942-1946, 1962-1963
	(2 folders)
	One Woman's Voice, 1975-1976
	"Pilate's Wife"
	Contract, 1951
	Correspondence, 1950-1958, 1965
	(2 folders)
	"Portrait of a Lady," 1942 (proposed film based upon the life of CBL)
	Random House, 1939-1944, 1964 (includes Bennett Cerf)
	"The Real Reason"
	Contracts, 1946-1947
	Correspondence, 1946-1956
BOX 290	Notre Dame University symposium with Father John O'Brien, Notre Dame, Ind., 1948
	Review clippings, 1940-1952
	"Screwtape Letters," 1947-1948, 1958-1963
	(2 folders)
	"Shark Rock Mission," 1957-1960
	Sheed and Ward Publishers

- Correspondence  
General, 1954-1966  
Rome, 1953-1955  
Mondadori Publishing Co., Italian edition, *Saints for Now*, 1956  
New "Saints for Now," 1958  
*Saints for Now*, 1950-1955  
(2 folders)  
"Six from Coventry," contracts, correspondence, 1941-1942  
*Slam the Door Softly*, correspondence, 1970-1981 (includes William Benton [1900-1973],  
Phyllis Diller, Edward Durell Stone)  
(3 folders)
- BOX 291  
Twentieth Century Fox  
General correspondence, 1948-1960 (includes Darryl Francis Zanuck)  
"The Greatest Story Ever Told," 1958  
"The Story of China," 1942-1943  
"A Wreath for Petroff's Grave," 1950-1952  
"Under the Fig Tree," for *The Road to Damascus*, by Father John O'Brien, 1949  
United Features Syndicate, 1947-1948  
*Vanity Fair* anthology, 1960  
"The Wasp and the Tarantula," Atheneum, 1963  
"Wedding Day"  
Contracts, 1938-1942  
Correspondence, 1938-1942, 1950-1952, 1962  
*The Women* *For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reel 4, Vol. 8*  
Argentina and Chile, 1938-1940, 1949-1954  
Australian company, 1938-1939 *See also Oversize*  
Contracts, 1936-1940  
Correspondence  
1936-1960  
(3 folders)
- BOX 292  
1961-1987  
(2 folders)  
Dramatists' Play Service, 1966  
"Femmes," Theatre Pigalle, Paris, France, 1938  
German language productions, "Frauen in New York"  
General correspondence, 1951-1969  
Munich, 1950  
Honolulu Community Theater production, 1966  
London, England, Gilbert Miller production  
Contract, correspondence, clippings, 1938-1939  
Photographs, 1939 *See Oversize*  
Programs, 1939  
Lowry Field Players, 1942  
Miscellaneous international productions, 1938-1941  
Moving pictures and television, 1950-1955  
Musical version, proposed, 1962-1964

- BOX 293** New York, N.Y., Max Gordon production, Ethel Barrymore Theater and road company, 1936-1937  
Phoenix Little Theater, Phoenix, Ariz., benefit performance, 1965  
(3 folders)  
Photographs, miscellaneous productions, ca. 1940-1970  
Production history, by Doris Kinney, 1964  
Published editions, 1937-1939, 1962  
Revivals  
46th Street Theatre, New York, N.Y., 1972-1973  
(2 folders)  
Old Vic Theatre, London, England  
Correspondence, 1986-1987  
(2 folders)  
Financial records, 1986-1987  
Program and review clippings, 1986
- BOX 294** Tokyo Amateur Dramatists Club, Tokyo, Japan, 1958  
University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii, film screening and discussion, 1976  
Virginia Museum, Richmond, Va., 1967  
World Video, Inc., 1950  
"Yucatan," rejection notice, Inspiration Pictures, 1926, A. C. Boothe (CBL), Sound Beach, Conn.  
*Vanity Fair*  
Article suggestions and notes, 1931, n.d.  
Backgammon book, contract, 1930  
Correspondence, 1930-1934  
Alajalov, Constantin, n.d.  
Alexander, Grand Duke of Russia (?), 1930-1931  
Ballot, Jeanne, 1933-1934  
Crowninshield, Frank, 1933-1934  
Gallico, Paul, 1932-1933  
Krock, Arthur, 1931-1933  
Kühlmann, Richard von  
Correspondence, 1932-1933  
Memoir prospectus, 1932  
Lawrenson, Helen (1907- ), 1934-1935  
Lyon, Sylvia, 1931-1933  
Morton, Ruth and Joseph, 1932-1933  
Norden, Helen Brown (1907- ) *See same Container, Lawrenson, Helen*  
Nast, Condé, 1931-1934  
Sokolsky, George E., 1932-1933  
Sullivan, Frank [1892-1976], 1933  
Ulreich, Nura Woodson, 1930-1933
- BOX 295** Miscellaneous  
"A-S" (includes Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Irving Berlin, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Ilka Chase, Maurice Chevalier, Buffy and Irvin S. Cobb, Miguel Covarrubias, Noel Coward, William Gaston, George Gershwin, Wolcott Gibbs [1902-1958], Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Dorothy Hale, Harold Ickes, Otto Kahn,

- Alexander King, H. L. Mencken, Eugene Meyer, Nesta Obermer, Drew Pearson, Joseph Taylor Robinson, Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard Swope)  
(9 folders)
- BOX 296 "T-Z" (includes Deems Taylor, Carl Van Vechten)  
(2 folders)  
Memoranda and reports  
General, 1931-1934  
Proposal for *Life* magazine, 1931  
Staff meeting notes, 1932-1934
- BOX 296-343 **Texts, 1919-1987, n.d.**
- BOX 296-315 **Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986, n.d.**  
Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and research material.  
Arranged alphabetically by title.
- BOX 296 [Abigail Adams], 1975  
"Abortion, Law, Choice and Morality," by David Callahan," review for *National Review*, 1970  
"About Goldwater: More Shot at than Shooting," unidentified clipping syndicated by the *New York Herald Tribune*, July 12, 1964  
"Admiral Thomas Charles Hart," report for *Time* on the Philippines, 1941  
"Aid for the King Kong of all Tyrannies," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Feb. 1977  
"Ambassadorial Issue: Professionals or Amateurs?" *Foreign Affairs*, Oct. 1957; edited copy for reprint as, "Ambassadors: Professionals or Amateurs?" in *Modern Diplomacy: The Art and the Artisans*, edited by Elmer Plischke, American Enterprise Institute, 1979  
(5 folders)
- BOX 297 "American Diplomacy at Work," speech for reprint in *Our Wonderful World*, 1958  
[American Friends of Captive Nations], fund-raising letter, 1957  
"American Leadership and the Cuban Crisis," for North American News Alliance, Feb. 2, 1963  
"An American Letter: Europe," *Fortune*, ca. 1939  
"An American Mein Kampf," book review, ca. 1940  
"American Morality and Nuclear Diplomacy," *Vital Speeches of the Day*, Feb. 1962  
"American Tricentennial in 2076?" for United Press International, 1976  
"AVG [American Volunteer Group] Ends Its Famous Career," *Life*, July 20, 1942  
"Americans in Quest of a Foreign Policy," *Liberty*, Nov. 6, 1943  
"America's Image Abroad," *Modern Age*, Winter 1960-1961  
"And No Birds Sing: *The Coming of Age* by Simone de Beauvoir," *National Review*, Sept. 1, 1972  
"Anglo-American Teamwork," five article series, ca. 1944  
[Anti-Stalin editorial], for *Commonsense*, June 7, 1945  
"Anybody's Blue Hawaii," *Vogue*, May 5, 1938  
"The Apologetical Approach to the Non-Catholic Mind," *Alter Christus*, Mar. 1947  
[Archbishop Stepinac], [ca. 1946]  
"The Art of Dying," Paul Morand (CBL), for *Vanity Fair*, 1930



- "As Manhattan Goes--So Goes the Nation," for *Mademoiselle*, 1935
- "Ask Not for Whom the Bell Tolls," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Aug. 13, 1976; reprint, "Easy Does It Toward a 'Perfect' Society," *Alive*, Nov. 1976
- [Atheism in America], ca. 1950
- "Atlantic Leaders Greet *Freedom & Union* on 10th Birthday," *Freedom and Union*, Oct. 1956
- "Bad Thing about Hawaii," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Oct. 20, 1979
- "Battle for Egypt," *Life*, July 13, 1942  
(6 folders)
- BOX 298 "The Beautiful Girl Syndrome," *Cosmopolitan*, Sept. 1971
- "Between War and Peace," 1945[?]
- "Birth Control Called Danger to Our Society," *New York Journal American*, Sept. 8, 1963
- "Books Considered: *My Life*, by Golda Meir," *New Republic*, Apr. 7, 1976
- "Brereton," *Life*, June 1, 1942
- "Brief Encounters," fragment, 1934
- "Burma Mission," part 1, *Life*, June 15, 1942; "Burma Mission: Part II," *Life*, June 22, 1942  
(6 folders)
- "But Some People Simply Never Get the Message," (women astronauts) *Life*, June 28, 1963
- "Buy Bonds!" for *Connecticut State Journal*, ca. 1944
- "By Clipper to the African Front," *Life*, Mar. 30, 1942
- "A Call to Women: Have Confidence in America," *Ladies Home Journal*, Mar. 1974
- "Camera Shy: We Smile and Glower at Wrong Time," *New York American*, July 30, 1934
- "Campaign Rhetoric Points Out U.S. Foreign Policy Failures," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, May 1, 1976
- "Cardboard Bear or Plucked Eagle?" (Arthur M. Schlesinger), ca. 1979
- "Cardinal Mindszenty," *Plain Talk*, Oct. 1949
- "Careers: Will Women be Superior to Men?" *McCalls*, Apr. 1976
- "Carrots or Sticks and Dr. Kissinger," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Sept. 27, 1975
- "The Carter Affair with Playboy," 1975
- "Carter Says Love Is the Answer," July 16, 1976
- "Carter's Foreign Policy: A New World for the Russians," *The American Spectator*, Oct. 1978
- "The Catholic Mind and the Protestant Heart," for *Catholic World*, 1952
- BOX 299 "The Challenge to Labor Leadership," *Connecticut State Journal*, Sept. 1943
- [China at war], Mar. 10, 1941
- [China Policy], ca. 1950
- "China to the Mountains," by Henry Robinson Luce, photographs by Clare Boothe Luce, *Life*, June 30, 1941
- "Chungking's Broadway," *Vogue*, Sept. 1, 1941
- "CIA Problem: A Question of Faith," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, July 28, 1975
- "Clare Boothe Luce: On Carter and Kissinger, An Interview with America's Woman for All Seasons," *Conservative Digest*, Mar. 1977
- "Clare Boothe Luce Pays Tribute to Dr. Carver," *Service*, Mar. 1947
- "The Class on Watergate," 1974
- [Coal shortage], for *Greenwich Time* (Conn.), Oct. 11, 1943
- "Coalition in Italy?" *National Review*, Nov. 7, 1975
- [ *Common Cause* letter], ca. July 4, 1950

- "Communism Ends at Home," for *Today's Woman*, 1946
- "The Communist Challenge to a Christian World," *New York Herald Tribune*, Nov. 24, 1946
- "Confessions of a Trojan Horse," *Stage*, Nov. 1938
- "Converts and the Blessed Sacrament," part 1, Nov. 1950; part 2, Dec. 1950
- "Courage and Catholicism," n.d.
- "Crime and Liberal Popcorn," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Oct. 19, 1974
- "Crime Rate and Television," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, June 11, 1975
- "Crisis in Soviet-Chinese Relations," *Vital Speeches of the Day*, July 15, 1964
- "Crisis in the United Nations," *Vital Speeches of the Day*, Feb. 1, 1965
- "Critique on Cuba," *New York Herald Tribune*, Oct. 1, 1962
- "Cruel Thoughts about the Vanderbilts," 1934
- "Cuba--and the Unfaced Truth: Our Global Double Blind," *Life*, Oct. 5, 1962
- "Cuba, The Bone in the President's Throat," *New York Herald Tribune*, Oct. 1, 1962; and *Life*, Oct. 5, 1962  
(3 folders)
- BOX 300 "Cuban Crisis and Nuclear Arms--Why de Gaulle Goes His Own Way," *U.S. News & World Report*, Feb. 18, 1963
- "The Cuban Missile Mystery," for North American News Alliance, Feb. 11, 1963
- "The Cyprus Question," 1964[?]
- [Declining American economy], for *One Woman's Voice*, July 28, 1978
- "A Deed without a Name: Clare Boothe Luce Lifts the Curtain on Her Childhood," *Harper's Bazaar*, Feb. 1942 [See also Container 286, "Lady MacBeth" suit](#)
- "De Gaulle Upheld on Nuclear Stand," part 1, *Washington Star*, Feb. 3, 1963; inserted in *Congressional Record* by Barry M. Goldwater, Feb. 4, 1963; part 2, "De Gaulle Is Not Mad Napoleon," *Arizona Republic*, Feb. 7, 1963; reprint, "Cuba Crisis Cited as Showing de Gaulle Stood with U.S.," Feb. 12, 1963
- "Democratic Strategy and Watergate," *New York Times*, June 3, 1973
- "Destiny Crosses the Dateline," *Life*, Nov. 3, 1941
- "Detente in Italy," 1975[?]
- "Diplomat Scores U.S. `Messiahs,'" *Arizona Republic*, Sept. 27, 1964
- "Do Mothers Need to Work?" 1943
- "Do We Deserve Them?" (tribute to Douglas MacArthur and soldiers in the Philippines), *Our America*, Treasury Department publication, 1942
- "Do Women Loyal Support Other Women in Politics? Yes," *New York News*, Sept. 14, 1952
- "Doctrine of Communism," *Reader's Digest*, 1946
- "Education Film 16 Years Out of Date," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 24, 1964
- "Elections in Italy," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, June 23, 1976
- "Energy Crisis Calls for Action," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, Dec. 7, 1977
- [England and war], ca. Sept. 1940
- "Enough Punishment for Mr. Nixon," *New York Times*, Aug. 31, 1974
- "Epigrams of a Customer's Man," by Julian Jerome (CBL), ca. 1932
- "Equality Begins at Home," *Saturday Evening Post*, Oct. 1977
- "The Erosion of the Two Party System," 1964
- [Espionage], ca. 1975
- "An Evaluation of the Foreign Service," *Foreign Service Journal*, May 1953
- "Ever Hear of Homer Lea?" part 1, *Saturday Evening Post*, Mar. 7, 1942; part 2, Mar. 14, 1942

- "Extremism," *New York Herald Tribune*, Aug. 2, 1964
- "Extremism in Defense of the Democratic Party," *National Review*, Aug. 25, 1964
- "Factionalism and Political Parties," for *California State Republican Monthly Magazine* (1944 convention edition)
- "Failed Invasion of Cuba--Second Chapter," Oct. 13, 1962
- "Fair Employment Practices Committee," *New Leader*, 1946
- "Faith," 1963
- [Farmers--American and Russian], 1944
- "FCC vs. God," *Plain Talk*, Dec. 1949
- [Fifth Army on the Italian Front], ca. 1944
- "The Filipino Nut," ca. 1941
- "Flaw in Johnson's Shining Image: He Doesn't Speak Up on Asian War," *New York Herald Tribune*, June 28, 1964
- "For Men Only," ca. 1934
- "Ford: Skipper of a Sinking Ship," *Conservative Digest*, Aug. 1975
- Foreword to *Italy*. New York: Life Books, 1961
- Foreword to *MacArthur and Wainright*, by John Beck. Albuquerque: Univ. of New Mexico Press, 1974
- Foreword to *The Vatican, the Papacy, Church and State*, by Anne O'Hare McCormick. New York: Farrar, Strauss & Cudahy, 1957
- "The Forgotten Front: Italian Campaigns," for *Life*, May 14, 1945
- "Free Trade Unions and Italian Democracy," 1957
- "Freedom and Catholicism," ca. 1947
- "Frogs and Freudians: *The Uses of Enchantment*, by Bruno Bettelheim," *National Review*, Aug. 20, 1976
- "From the '20s On," *New York Herald Tribune Book Review*, Oct. 12, 1952
- [Full employment and private enterprise], *California State Republican*, 1943
- "Future Alliance with Great Britain and the Commonwealth," *Daily Mail*, 1943
- BOX 301 "General Homer Lea," ca. 1942
- "The Gift of Giving," ca. 1934
- "The Gift of Imagination. An Interview with Clare Boothe Luce," Rodelle Weintraub, *The Shaw Review*, Jan. 1974
- "Gods Little Underwater Acre--of Eels and Seals and a Bobby Pin," part 1, *Sports Illustrated*, Sept. 9, 1957; part 2, "God's Little Underwater Acre--the Reef and Its Treasure," Sept. 16, 1957  
(8 folders)
- "Goldwater, Europe and the Press," *New York Herald Tribune*, July 26, 1964
- "Great Britain's Economic Position," *London Mirror*, 1944
- "Great Ideas: An NBC Radio Discussion by Clare Boothe Luce and Mortimer J. Adler," *University of Chicago Roundtable*, June 11, 1950
- "The Greater Problem--Population Explosion or Population Annihilation?" 1961 National War College speech adapted for *McCall's*, May 1962
- "Greetings," *Ladies Home Journal*, Dec. 1979
- "Growing Old Beautifully," *Ladies Home Journal*, Jan. 1973
- BOX 302 "Half a Worm: A Confession of Weakness," *Current History & Forum*, 1940
- "Happy New Year to the American People!" part 1, *One Woman's Voice*, release copies, Jan 4, 1975; part 2, Jan. 11, 1975
- "Have You Discovered Wonder?" *New York Herald Tribune Magazine*, Feb. 2, 1958

- "Hawaii," *Travel and Leisure Magazine*, Jan. 1971
- "The Heaven Below," part 1, *Sports Illustrated*, Aug. 11, 1958; part 2, "The Heaven Below--Adventures on the Reef," Aug. 18, 1958  
(3 folders)
- "Her Egg Society with No Bottom" *New York Herald Tribune*, Feb. 23, 1964
- "The High Human Price of Detente," *National Review*, Jan. 11, 1977
- "Highway Traffic Accidents," *Women Lawyers' Journal*, ca. 1946
- "His `Absolute Sovereignty' Concept," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 31, 1964
- "Hollywood to Hong Kong," *Vogue*, 1941
- "How Do You Acquire the Qualities of Greatness? A Message from Clare Boothe Luce," *McCall's*, Feb. 1961
- "How to Deal with the Russians: the Basics of Negotiation," *Air Force Magazine*, Apr. 1979; inserted by Rep. James Abdnor in the *Congressional Record*, Apr. 5, 1979
- "The Ideal Wife: Virtuous Woman--Model 1960," fragment, 1960
- "If Mrs. Kennedy Should Nominate Bobby for V.P.," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 17, 1964
- Infantile Paralysis Fundraising Drive, 1940
- "Inherent Defects of Communism Cited," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Aug. 28, 1978
- "Instead of Blaming OPEC, Let's Apply the Lesson," *Washington Star*, May 6, 1979
- "Intercultural Understanding," *Journal of the College Alumnae Club*, 1945
- "International Women's Year--A Temporary Masculine Aberration?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, June 21, 1975
- Introduction to *Life* book on Italy, 1960
- Introduction to *Lurie's Worlds 1970-1980*, by Ranan R. Lurie. Honolulu: Univ. Press of Hawaii, 1980
- Introduction to *Philip C. Curtis*, exhibition catalog. Flagstaff, Ariz.: Northland Press, ca. 1970
- Introduction to *Religion and History*, by Leslie Severinghaus. New York: Viking Press, 1986
- "Iran & Afghanistan: Turning Points for America?--Excerpts from Interviews with . . . Clare Boothe Luce . . ." *Public Opinion*, Feb./Mar. 1980
- "Is It Time for a New Party? The GOP Has Had It" *Conservative Digest*, Oct. 1975
- "Is Italy Going Communist?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Jan. 10, 1976
- "Is the New Morality Destroying America?" *Family Circle Magazine*, Sept. 1976; expanded for 1978 speech to IBM Golden Circle; *Human Life Review*, Summer 1978
- "Is the Republican Party Dead? Yes!" *National Review*, Mar. 18, 1977
- "Is Vivisection Justifiable?" 1960
- "Israel and the 'Lessons of Vietnam,'" *Commentary*, 1976
- "The Italians, by Luigi Barzini, a Review," *Chicago Tribune Books Today*, Aug. 23, 1964
- "Italy After 100 Years," *Foreign Affairs*, Jan. 1961  
(6 folders)
- "Italy and the City of the Poor," 1957
- "Italy--As Mrs. Luce Sees It," *U.S. News and World Report*, Sept. 23, 1953
- "It's about Time," *Flair*, Sept. 1950
- "JFK Quits Race to Moon--Why?" part 1, *New York Journal-American*, Sept. 29, 1963; part 2, "Did JFK Reach for Moon to Cover Up Cuba Fiasco?" Sept. 30, 1963; part 3, "Did JFK Fall or Was He Pushed Into Moon Race Blunder?" Oct. 1, 1963; part 4, "It's Time to Cure Our Moon Madness," Oct. 2, 1963; reprinted as "Our Man on the Moon," *Arizona Republic*, Oct. 2, 1963

BOX 303

- "Johnson's Job: Making the Man Match the Image," *New York Times Herald Tribune*, Apr. 12, 1964
- [Kennedy assassination], *Reader's Digest*, 1982
- "The Kennedy Connection," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Sept. 1972
- "Kennedy's Demands'--What Did He Really Say?" *Arizona Republic*, May 21, 1961
- "Kennedy on the Hustings," 1962
- "Kennedy Plays Strange Music," *Arizona Republic*, May 31, 1961
- "The `Kilpatrick Position,'" *Human Life Review*, Winter, ca. 1980
- "Kremlin Dreams of War Between U.S. and China," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 10, 1964
- "Kruschchev's Goal Is Berlin," *Los Angeles Times*, Feb. 17, 1963; reprint, "Kruschchev Knew What He Was Doing in Cuba," *Chattanooga Times*, Feb. 18, 1963
- "Kruschchev's Motives Analyzed," *Human Events*, May 18, 1963
- "Labor and the War Effort, for officers and men of the 47th Infantry," ca. 1945
- BOX 304 "Ladies of *Vogue*," *Horizon*, 1963
- "The Lady Is for Burning: The Seven Deadly Sins of Madame Nhu," *National Review*, May 11, 1963
- "Land of the Dark Madonna," ca. 1950 *See also Container 311, "Thoughts on Mexico"*
- "A Latin American 'NATO'?" Oct. 5, 1962
- "Lessons of Defeat," *New York Herald Tribune*, Oct. 18, 1957
- "Lets Face the Facts," (employment of veterans), ca. 1945
- "Letter on Freedom of the Press," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Oct. 17, 1975
- "A Letter to Curtis Freshel," Vivisection Investigation League President, Aug. 17, 1960
- "Letter to Senator Beall," *Congressional Record*, Feb. 4, 1963
- "Letter to the Women's Lobby," *Human Life Review*, Spring 1978
- [Letters to the editor], 1939, 1945, 1957, 1961-1962, 1975-1976  
(6 folders)
- "Letters of a Last Nighter," *Stage*, Nov. 1940
- "Life Begins at 40--Feet Under," *Family Circle*, Apr. 1958
- "Life, Liberty, Happiness--and Money," ca. 1970s
- "The Light at the End of the Tunnel of Love: Jimmy Carter's Christian Socialism," *National Review*, Nov. 12, 1976
- "A Little Pig's Tale," 1934
- "Little Rock and the Muscovite Moon," *Double Day Headline Publications*, 1958
- "Lodge the Kingmaker, or King," *New York Herald Tribune*, July 5, 1964
- "The Long Munich," 1978
- BOX 305 "Luce Forecast for a Luce Lifetime," 1942
- "Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Viet Nam (Shooting from the Hip)," *New York Herald Tribune*, Aug. 16, 1964; unidentified reprint, "LBJ's Tonkin Strike Clears Air"
- "MacArthur," *Daily News*, Dec. 18, 1941
- "MacArthur," for Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 1943  
(3 folders)
- "MacArthur," *Parade Magazine*, 1942
- "MacArthur of the Far East," *Life*, Dec. 8, 1941  
(3 folders)
- "*The Making of a New Majority Party*, by William Rusher," review for *Conservative Digest*, 1975

- BOX 306
- "Man Must Also Conquer Inner Space--the Ocean," *Arizona Republic*, July 5, 1963; reprinted as "We Race to the Moon . . . Why Not to the Ocean Floor?" *New York Journal American*, July 7, 1963
- "The Man Who Has Almost Everything," *New York Herald Tribune*, 1964
- "Marines and the American Spirit," for New York Detachment of the Marine Corps League, 1943
- [Marine Corps 170th anniversary], Nov. 4, 1945
- "Marriage Is a Career," *Today's Woman*, 1946
- "Mass in English?" *Catholic World*, n.d.
- "The Mavericks of Western Politics," *Los Angeles Times WEST Magazine*, June 4, 1967
- "Meandering Memo on Women in Business," ca. 1934
- "Media Hypocritical on South Vietnam," *Honolulu Advertiser*, May 15, 1975
- "Memo on Sex and the Adversary Culture," ca. 1977
- "Message from France," Dec. 2, 1943
- "The Message of the Fourth," *Reader's Digest*, July 1976
- "Minority Leadership," *Young Republican Magazine*, ca. 1944
- "Mobilize Will," *Washington Star*, Feb. 10, 1980
- "More about Majorca," ca. 1934
- "More Shot at Than Shooting: Mrs. Luce about Goldwater," *New York Herald Tribune*, July 12, 1964; unidentified reprint
- "More Thoughts on the Bottomless Society," *New York Herald Tribune*, 1964
- "Mormon's Negro Stand Would Hurt Romney," *New York Herald Tribune*, Sept. 1, 1963
- "The Moscow Peace Package," *Washington Report*, Mar. 1977
- "Most Unforgettable Character I Ever Met," (revised from "Deed Without Name"), *Reader's Digest*, ca. 1942
- "Mrs. Luce Asks the Candidates Some Questions," *New York Herald Tribune*, Mar. 22, 1964
- "Mrs. Luce Comes Out for Everything--The Presidential Prospect's Practically Perfect Platform," *New York World Telegram*, Mar. 4, 1964
- "My Answer to the Question, 'Where Do You Stand on the Negro Problem?'" *Today's Woman*, July 1946
- "My India, My America," book review, ca. 1941
- "My Ten Favorite Plays," *Theatre Arts*, Sept. 1956
- "Mystery of Our China Policy," *Plain Talk*, July 1945
- [National Theater Conference], 1964
- "The Need for Prayer," ca. 1946
- "Never Underestimate the Power of a Woman," (Robert F. Kennedy as possible vice presidential candidate), 1964
- [New Left activism and college demonstrations], Nov. 10, 1970
- "The Next 25 Years: Predictions for 1987," *Look*, Jan. 16, 1962
- "No Pay, No Vote?" *New York Herald Tribune* [?], Aug. 9, 1964
- "Notes from a Diver's Diary," *Jubilee*, Oct. 1957
- "Now Time Grows Short for U.S. Following Invasion of Afghanistan," *Washington Star*, Feb. 27, 1980
- "Nuclear War--comments on a paper by Dr. Osgood," for Sidney Cohen [1910- ], 1961
- BOX 307
- "Of Men and Monuments," North American News Alliance, 1963
- "Oil and Grain as Weapons," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, May 24, 1979
- "The Oil Crisis," 1973
- "On Hawaii," unidentified magazine clipping, Jan./Feb. 1966

- "On Israel's Case: What *The Times* Thought Unfit for Paper to Print," *Jewish Week - American Examiner*, Feb. 1979[?]
- "Only Women Have Babies," *National Review*, July 7, 1978; "One Woman's Voice," release, Aug. 26, 1978
- "Our Atomic Homework," *Today's Woman*, 1946
- "Our Films Back French View of Unreliable U.S.," *New York Herald Tribune*, Apr. 26, 1964
- "Our Future Relations with Russia," *Catholic Courier*, 1945
- "Our Women Have Courage to Face Realities," *Philadelphia Inquirer*, Oct. 18, 1942
- "The Pacific Century," introductory essay for first issue of *Pacific Century*, ca. 1946
- "Pagan Street Scenes in America," *New York Herald Tribune*, 1964
- "Pastor and Patriot," *Francis Cardinal Spellman: Twenty Five Years, Archbishop of New York*, [commemorative booklet], 1964
- "Peace in Our Time," unidentified clipping, June 18, 1945
- "The People Are King. In a Democracy Followship, Not Leadership, Is the Name of the Game," *Skeptic*, Oct. 1976
- "Philippines: Asset or Liability," *The University of Chicago Round Table*, Nov. 16, 1941
- "Piece of Our Mind," [Woman of the Week: soprano Kirsten Flagstad] by Clare Boothe [Luce] and Eve Garrette, 1945
- "Pilgrim in Rome," *Cross and Crown*, June 1950 (initial title, "The Mass the Mother and the Machine," 1950)  
(4 folders)
- "Politics and the Media," for panel discussion, Chicago Friday Club, 1984
- "'Pop Clock' for Hawaii," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb. 7, 1978
- "A Postscript for the Prejudiced," *From the Housetops*, 1948  
[Postwar planning], *Look*, 1943
- "Postwar Women Want to Work," *American Weekly*, 1945
- "Prescription for America: A New Policy of Containment," *American Views*, June 7, 1976  
[Presidential convention reports], for United Features Syndicate, 1948
- "Press Shouldn't Run Porn Film Ads," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, Sept. 24, 1977
- "Princess Barbara Marie Antoinette of America," ca. 1934
- "Prisoner Ransom a Kennedy Bail-Out?" *Chicago's American*, Oct. 13, 1962; also printed as "Linking Politics, Cuba Talks Wrong," *Tulsa Tribune*, Oct. 13, 1962
- "Private Papers of a Cub Congressman: The Way Walter Winchell Would Write His Column If He Were a Republican, Instead of a New Dealer," *Daily Mirror*, Aug. 30-31, 1944
- "The Problem of the Greed for Power Among the Nations," for Institute of All Nations, 1974
- "Project Apollo--Second Thoughts about the Man on the Moon," Sept. 11, 1963
- "Psychology of Artists, Art," fragment, ca. 1966
- "The Quality of Greatness," 1949-1950
- "Rape: One of the Fastest Growing Crimes in America," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, July 17, 1976
- "The Real Killers in Vietnam," *New York Journal American*, Nov. 6, 1963
- "The 'Real' Reason," *McCall's*, three parts, Feb.-Apr. 1947  
(1 folder)
- BOX 309  
(8 folders)
- "A Reappraisal of U.S. Foreign Policy," *Washington Report*, Aug. 1975
- "Red Declaration of Independence in Italy Is Bombshell, Says Mrs. Luce," *New York Herald Tribune*, Sept. 13, 1964
- "Refugees and Guilt," *New York Times*, May 11, 1975

- Religion and Sexism: Images of Woman in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*, edited by Rosemary R. Reuther, *New York Times Book Review*, n.d.
- "A Report for H.R.L. on a Journalistic Mission," Feb. 1942
- "Retention of Nuclear Arms Urged," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb. 9, 1977
- "The Right Priest," *Information*, Dec. 1947
- Road to Peace and Freedom*, by Irving Brant, *Chicago Daily News*, 1943
- "Rome Remembered," *New Book Review*, ca. 1968
- "Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954
- "The Saga of the People's AI," *Catholic Digest*, May 1946; reprinted from *Vanity Fair*, Dec. 1932
- "Science: Truth and Nonsense," *Skeptic*, Jan. 1974
- "The Secret of the New China," *Churchman*, July 1941
- BOX 310
- "Semantics of Detente," ca. 1975
- "Semantics of Semitism: The Case of Brother Daniel," 1963
- "Should Prostitution Be Legalized?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Sept. 21, 1974
- "The Significance of Squeaky Fromme," *Wall Street Journal*, Sept. 24, 1975
- "Sincerity," *From the Housetops*, Mar. 1948
- "Social Justice and the Hungry Billions," *National Review*, 1974
- "Social Welfare Frankenstein," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, Sept. 30, 1975
- "A Soliloquy," [Hamlet-Nixon parody], *New York Times*, Jan. 11, 1974
- "Sono Stata Promossa Da Anguilla a Delfino," *Gente*, Dec. 4, 1957
- "An SOS for a `Lost Constituency,'" *Wall Street Journal*, June 9, 1975
- "St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now," unidentified offprint, ca. 1952
- [Statement about Newman Clubs], July 1958
- [Statement about water fluoridation], *McCall's*, Sept. 1962; for the American Dental Association, 1962
- [Statement for Easter Seals Drive], 1959
- [Statement, loyalty to the Republican party], Oct. 4, 1960
- "Stump the Experts," ca. 1946
- "Summit Meeting or Surrender," *New York Herald Tribune*, 1964
- "Szechuan, China," 1944
- [Taxation], *The Beacon*, Women's Republican Club of Dade County, Fla., 1943
- "Tears for the Grand Old Party," *National Review*, June 30, 1964
- [Teheran Conference], Office of War Information, Dec. 7, 1943
- "Thailand and the Resource War," Mar. 31, 1981
- "Thailand's New Equation on National Security," *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings*, 1982
- BOX 311
- "Thanksgiving," *New York World Telegram*, Nov. 25, 1959
- [Theatrical reviews], ca. 1929
- "Third Term for Fear," *Liberty Magazine*, 1940
- "Third World Strains on United Nations," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Jan. 30, 1975
- "This World of Ours," unidentified clipping, ca. 1934
- "Thought Has No Sex," *Today's Woman*, 1946
- "Thoughts on Convert Making," *Techniques for Convert-Makers*, monthly release, Paulist League, Nov. 1947
- "Thoughts on Mexico," *Vogue*, Aug. 15, 1950 See also Container 304, "Land of the Dark Madonna"
- "Tito: Capitalism's Fellow-Traveler," Hall Syndicate, 1957



- "To Seminarians," *The Forum*, supplement May-June 1947
- "The Travels of Paul VI," *New York Herald Tribune*, Jan. 26, 1964
- "The Trend Away from Democracy," *Skeptic*, 1975
- "Twentieth Century Woman--Free at Last?" *Saturday Review/World*, Aug. 24, 1974
- "Twin Brothers of the Hitler Nightmare," *Today's World*, Sept. 1946
- "Two Books on Abortion," *National Review*, ca. Jan. 1971
- "Two Doctrines of War," *Strategic Review*, Spring 1977
- "Under the Fig Tree," 1949[?]
- "Underwater Adventure," *Family Circle*, Apr. 1, 1958; reprint, *Family Digest*, n.d.
- "Unforgettable Bill Benton," *Reader's Digest*, Jan. 1975
- "The Unmysterious East," *Life*, 1941
- "Urban Catastrophe," *Mountain States Architecture*, Dec. 1965
- "Ultimatum to the UN: Israel and the Arab Godfather," *National Review*, Jan. 31, 1975
- "U.S. General Stilwell Commands Chinese on Burma Front," *Life*, Apr. 27, 1942
- "The U.S. Needs the South," ca. 1944
- "U.S. Policy Blind and Confused. Blind," *Washington Star*, Jan. 21, 1979
- "U.S.S.R. Real Winner in U.S. Loss of Iran," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb. 17, 1979; reprinted as "Russia the Real Winner . . .," *Manchester New Hampshire Union Leader*, Mar. 6, 1979
- "The Valor of Homer Lea," *Saturday Evening Post*, 1941
- "Victor Belongs to the Spoils," *National Review*, Nov. 15, 1966
- "The Victorious South," *Vogue*, June 1, 1937
- BOX 312 "Victory Is a Woman," *Woman's Home Companion*, Nov. 1943
- [Vietnam], unidentified clipping, *New York Herald Tribune* syndicate, Aug. 16, 1964
- "Vietnam: The Hidden Issue," *American Views*, 1976
- "Vote for Roosevelt or Dewey? Dewey," *Negro Digest*, Oct. 1944
- "Wallace's Appeal Termed Republicans' Death-Knell," *Wall Street Journal*, June 9, 1975; reprint, *State-Times*, Baton Rouge, La., July 2 1975
- [War effort], *Hartford Courant*, 1943
- "War, Peace, and Leaders," [ *New York Times?* ], ca. 1932
- "We Race to the Moon--Why Not to the Ocean Floor?" *New York Journal American*, July 7, 1963
- "What American Soldiers Should Know about China," June 1, 1944
- "What Are American Women Thinking About the War?" *Daily Mail*, ca. 1940
- "What Did He Really Say?" *Arizona Republic*, May 21, 1961
- "What Good Friday Means to Me," *New York Times Herald*, 1946
- "What I Like about Women," *This Week Magazine*, Aug. 31, 1941
- "What Men Don't Know about Women," for *McCall's*, Feb. 29, 1972
- "What One Woman Can Do," [May-ling Soong Chiang], *This Week Magazine*, July 26, 1942
- "What Price Automobiles?" 1963
- "What Price the Philippines?" *Vogue*, Jan. 1, 1942
- "What Really Killed Marilyn Monroe? The Love Goddess Who Never Found Any Love," *Life*, Aug. 7, 1964; reprint, *Reader's Digest*, 1970
- "What the Cold War Really Is," *The Sign*, June 1949; "What the Cold War Really Means," *The Sign*, June 1971
- "What Will Happen in the 1944 National Elections?" *Look*, 1943
- "Whatever Happened to the American Century?" *Strategic Review*, Winter 1976

- "What's Happening to American Values? A Conversation with Clare Boothe Luce," *U.S. News and World Report*, June 24, 1976
- "What's Right with America?" *National Enquirer*, 1974
- "When Leading Americans Peer Into the Future . . . `If Present Social Trends Continue, Democracy Is Bound to Collapse'" *U.S. News and World Report*, July 5, 1976
- "The White Magic of Tony Duquette," *Architectural Digest*, Jan./Feb. 1972
- "Who's Baby Is 'Oo?" ca. 1934
- "Who's Zoo Is Asia," for Leonard Lyons guest column, ca. 1943
- "Why I Am a Republican," *Campaign News*, Women's National Republican Club, Sept. 1956
- "Why Study Latin? Connecticut Leaders Reply," The Connecticut Classical Association, ca. 1950s
- "Why the Chinese Fight," *The China Monthly*, 1943
- "Why Tokyo Is Not in Ruins," CBL and Henry Reilly, *New York Sun*, 1942
- "Why We Don't Like People," ca. 1934
- "Why We Should Elect Eisenhower," *The Loomis Log*, Sept. 26, 1952
- "Will It Take the Wringer of Depression to Halt Raids on Treasury?" *Honolulu Advertiser*, June 22, 1978; reprint "Depression Needed?" *Manchester New Hampshire Union Leader*, Aug. 3, 1978
- BOX 313 "Wings Over China," *Life*, Sept. 8, 1941
- "Wings Over Majorca," ca. 1934
- "Without Portfolio" ( *McCall's* magazine columns)
- Clippings
- 1960-1963
- (4 folders)
- BOX 314 1964-1967
- (3 folders)
- Correspondence, 1959, 1966-1968
- Drafts, 1963-1967, n.d.
- Index, 1960-1966
- "Language Question," drafts and notes, 1965
- Press commentary, 1960
- Research, 1963, n.d.
- "Woman: A Technological Castaway," *1973 Britannica Book of the Year*.
- "Woman's Place on the Payroll: 15,000,000 Women Want Peacetime Jobs; Does This Mean You?" *American Weekly*, Nov. 25, 1945
- [Women], essay fragments, ca. 1945-1950
- "Women and Success," *Bulletin of the Baldwin School*, Sept. 1974; reprint, *Reader's Digest*, Apr. 1975
- [Women and the war effort], *Maryland Club Woman*, 1944
- "Women at the Peace Table," ca. 1945
- "Women Can Win the Peace," *Chatelaine*, Feb. 1944
- BOX 315 [Women in politics], *New York Journal American*, 1944
- [World food supply], June 1975
- "The World War--Freedom or Slavery?" *Daily Mail*, 1942
- "The World We Want to Live In," for the National Conference of Christians and Jews, ca. 1942
- "Your Letters May Win the Peace," *Look*, Nov. 23, 1948

- "Youth's Crime: Some Notes on the Subject of William Pitt," *New York American*, Aug. 3, 1934
- BOX 315**                    **Journals and Notebooks, ca. 1944-1970, n.d.**  
Jottings of ideas for articles, books, and plays with notes on quotations and sources.  
Arranged chronologically.
- BOX 315**                    ca. 1944, 1949, 1957-1970s, n.d.  
(7 folders)
- BOX 315**                    **Memoirs, 1935-ca. 1960, n.d.**  
Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's  
ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 315**                    "Autobiography and Reno Notes," 1935  
"Draft chapters for autobiography" [Catholic essays and notes], ca. 1960s  
(4 folders)  
"Leaves from the Ambassador's Notebook," 1953  
Miscellaneous notes, ca. 1944, n.d.
- BOX 316-321**                **Nonfiction Books, Pamphlets, and Proposals, 1940-1977, n.d.**  
Clippings, drafts, pageproofs, outlines, notes, and proposals.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
- BOX 316**                    [Catholicism: proposed essays by chapter], ca. 1950  
"Rome 1940"  
"Rome 1949"  
"The Real Reason"  
"Saving the White Man's Soul"  
"St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now"  
"China in the Spring"  
Bibliography, 1949  
Chapter lists, notes, 1941  
Introduction, sample chapters, 1941  
*Europe in the Spring*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1940  
First edition  
(2 folders)
- BOX 317**                    (9 folders)
- BOX 318**                    (10 folders)
- BOX 319**                    Second and third editions, corrections  
"The Image of Woman in the American Drama," outline and notes, ca. 1970  
"The Playwright in the Pew," chapter outline, n.d.  
"Reflections on the Just War," chapter outlines, 1977  
"The Roots of Woman, prospectus" for a six-hour television documentary/ mini-series, 1977  
*Saints for Now*, edited by Luce with introduction. New York and London: Sheed and Ward,  
1952

- Drafts and notes  
(5 folders)  
*Saving the White Man's Soul*. Huntington, Ind.: Our Sunday Vision Press, ca. 1949
- BOX 320 *Twilight of God*. Henry Regnery Co., Human Affairs pamphlet, 1949 (drafts variously titled: "Christianity and the Red Religion," and "Christianity in the Atomic Age"; with chapter titles: "Is the U.S.A. a Christian Nation?", "How Anti-Religious Is Russia?", "Christianity or Totalitarianism?", "Must We Have a Holy War with Russia?")  
(10 folders)
- BOX 321 *The Valor of Homer Lea*. New York and London: Harper & Brothers, 1942. *For additional material see Container 300, "Ever Hear of Homer Lea?" and Container 327, "General Homer Lea"*  
"The Wasp and the Tarantula: A Footnote on Drama and History"  
Drafts, 1962  
Informal address, Taliesen West, Ariz., 1963  
Notes, 1962
- BOX 321-325 **Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964, n.d.**  
Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
- BOX 321 "Al the Advertising Man," partial draft, n.d.  
"Balmy Bea," 1961
- BOX 322 "The Double Bind," ca. 1960  
(2 folders)  
"Joan's Third Party," partial draft, ca. 1932  
"The Little Dip," ca. 1960  
"The Long Retreat," outline, n.d.  
"The Long Snorkel," *Sports Illustrated*, May 22, 1961; reprinted in *Skin Diver Magazine*, June 1962  
(12 folders)  
"The Mephistophelean Curl," ca. 1919  
"Mr. and Mrs. Squibb," ca. 1930  
"Money Isn't Everything," 1928[?]  
"No Good Deed Goes Unpunished," ca. 1960  
"Portrait of a Fashionable Painter," *Vanity Fair*, Feb. 1931  
"Portrait of a Young Man," ca. 1930  
"Priscilla Parkington," 1964  
"A Quotation for Spring," by Julian Jerome (CBL), ca. 1930  
"Shark Rock Mission," 1958-1960 (initially titled, "Memoirs of T. Parking Quinn") *For additional material see same container, "Priscilla Parkington," and Container 327, "The Diplomat"*  
(1 folder)
- BOX 323 (14 folders)
- BOX 324 (9 folders)
- BOX 325 (5 folders)  
"Temptation in Tivoli," 1962-1963  
"The Thing Could Never Be," by Renee Marks (CBL), ca. 1932  
"This My Hand," 1929

- "The Tree Sisters," incomplete  
"Trial by Telephone," by Julian Jerome (CBL), ca. 1930  
"The Wonderful Cook and Butler," 1960-1962
- BOX 325-339**                    **Plays, 1919-1980, n.d.**  
Acting scripts, drafts, storylines, synopses, outlines, and notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
- BOX 325**                        "Abide with Me," ca. 1934-1935  
                                      (3 folders)  
"An American Story," [1934]  
"Balance of Power: A Political Extravaganza in a Prologue and Three Acts," synopsis, with  
                                      John Gunther (1901-1970), [1943]  
*Candida*, (Luce adaptation), Stamford, Conn., production, 1945
- BOX 326**                        *Child of the Morning*, 1951  
                                      (4 folders)  
*Come to the Stable*, 1949
- BOX 327**                        Danae, notes, ca. 1935  
"Der Dummkopf," 1939  
"The Diplomat" and "The Diplomatic Detective," pilot scripts for "The Diplomat" television  
                                      series, 1958-1960  
"Entirely Irregular: A Comedy in Three Acts, or The Late Martin Broom," by Clare Brokaw  
                                      and Austin Page, ca. 1924  
"Forever in the Garden," ca. 1920s  
"The 400 Million" (Soong Family-China), 1943  
                                      (4 folders)  
"The Frying Pan Is Nicer," synopsis, [1940]  
"The Gaiety of Nations," ca. 1934 (drafts variously titled "The Ant Palace" and "Come the  
                                      Restoration")  
                                      (4 folders)  
"General Homer Lea," storyline for a film by Clare Boothe and Elizabeth Cobb, 1941  
"Happy Marriage," 1943-1948 (initially titled, "Snow in Summer," with Helen Hull)  
                                      (3 folders)
- BOX 328**                        (8 folders)  
"Heaven Can Be Had (or the Paradise Makers)," outline for screenplay, 1951  
"The King's Bastard," outline, ca. 1930s  
*Kiss the Boys Goodbye*  
                                      Dramatists Play Service edition, ca. 1950  
                                      Notes and fragments, 1938  
                                      Preface for Random House edition, 1939  
                                      Script, Henry Miller Theater, New York, N.Y., Antoinette Perry, director, 1939  
[Liliuokalani], notes and research material, n.d.  
"The Lily-Maid," May 1919  
"The Lion in the House" synopsis, Clare Boothe and William Hale, and notes for rewrite,  
                                      1940, ca. 1960s
- BOX 329**                        "Love Is a Verb" (drafts variously titled "Passion Inc." and "Dog in the Manger, I Love You,"  
                                      ca. 1939; "Shoot with a Broom," with Alexander King, 1940; "Yohimbee Tree," with

Literary File, 1919-1987, n.d.

Container

Contents

---

	Alexander King, 1940-1941; "Willing Heart" and "White Mischief," 1941; "Love Is a Verb," 1943, 1950-1960, 1962; "Yohimbee Tree," 1960)
	1939-1941 (10 folders)
BOX 330	1941-1943, 1950 (10 folders)
BOX 331	1950-1953 (10 folders)
BOX 332	1953-1958 (11 folders)
BOX 333	1958-1962 (10 folders)
BOX 334	1962, n.d. (2 folders)
	"Madame Minister," with Marquis William Childs, 1939 "The Man in the Rowboat," outline and notes, 1944[?] "The Man Who Knew How to Die," ca. 1919
	<i>Margin for Error</i> Drafts, 1939 (6 folders) Dramatists Play Service edition, 1940 Random House edition, 1940 (4 folders) Script, Plymouth Theater, New York, N.Y., 1939
BOX 335	"Married from Home," ca. 1939-1952 (7 folders) "The Medal of Honor," ca. 1930 [Murder mystery], outline and character list, ca. 1960s "O, Pyramids," 1933-1937 (drafts variously titled: "Sentinel, Ohio," by Elmer Throttlebottom (CBL), 1933; and "O, Pyramids," by John Grace (CBL) with comments by George S. Kaufman, ca. 1937) "On Cracow Location," outline and notes, ca. 1941 "Playlet," draft of one-act play, 1974 "Plum-Blossoms," ca. 1920 "The Pigeons," 1963-1964, 1982 (2 folders)
BOX 336	(8 folders) "Pilate's Wife," 1950-1951 (3 folders)
BOX 337	(2 folders) "The Rape of Jennifer Crane," outline and notes, ca. 1950s "The Sacred Cow," by Clare Boothe Brokaw and Paul Gallico, ca. 1933 "Saint Anthony and the Gambler," stepline for a screenplay, 1949
BOX 338	"Saint Francis in Manhattan," synopsis for a ballet, [1950] "Screwtape Letters," storyline and notes, 1948 (3 folders) "Six from Coventry," proposal for screenplay, 1941 <i>Slam the Door Softly</i>

- Drafts, 1970  
(2 folders)  
Script, Dramatists Play Service, 1971  
"Social Cavalcade, or Life among the Upper Crusters--Or How the Upper Half Lives . . .,"  
proposed scripts for radio show to be sponsored by Junis Cream Facial Moisturizer, 1934  
"The Stars Shine Twice," synopsis, ca. 1940s  
"S.S. Reno," fragment, ca. 1930  
*The Women*  
ca. 1936, draft synopsis of perfume counter scene  
ca. 1936 draft  
[1936], script used in Philadelphia tryout  
1936, commentary by George [S. Kaufman]  
1936, script, Ethel Barrymore Theater, New York, N.Y.  
**BOX 339** 1937, Vienna script, "Frauen in New York," German translation by Rudolf Kommer  
1938, script and production instructions, Lyric Theater, London, England, Gilbert Miller,  
producer  
(2 folders)  
ca. 1938, script, "Femmes," French translation by Jacques Deval  
1951, script as broadcast by Canadian Ford Theatre  
ca. 1954, Italian translation, "Donne"  
ca. 1980, script, "Damen der Gesellschaft," German translation by Nina Adler  
Introduction for Random House edition, n.d.  
"Wreath for Petroff's Grave," synopses and drafts, 1950  
(3 folders)  
Untitled fragments and notes, n.d.
- BOX 340** **Poetry, 1919-ca. 1950, n.d.**  
Printed copies and drafts.  
Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 340** Collected poetry, typescript with clippings, ca. 1919-1922  
Miscellaneous drafts and fragments, ca. 1940-1950, n.d.  
"The New Era," *National Magazine*, May 1919, frontispiece and broadside copy, ca. 1940  
Untitled, ca. 1923  
"The Wreck of the Pancreas," n.d.
- BOX 340-343** **Notes and Fragments, ca. 1940-1987**  
Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings.  
Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.
- BOX 340** Atom bomb, ca. 1948  
Drafts of letters to editors, writers, and politicians, 1960s-1970s  
(3 folders)  
Foreign policy, ca. 1970s  
(3 folders)
- BOX 341** (1 folder)  
Humorous stories and jokes, ca. 1940s  
Kelly, Grace, ca. 1960

	Machiavelli and the Cold War, ca. 1960
	Media, ca. 1970s
	New York City Amateur Drama Department, report, 1934
	Nixon-Watergate, 1970s
	Poetry
	Collected, ca. 1940s
	Mentioning Clare Boothe Luce, ca. 1940s-1950s
	Politics, 1949, 1970s
	(4 folders)
BOX 342	(10 folders)
	Population control, ca. 1960s
BOX 343	Queen Liliuokalani, ca. 1960s
	Religion, 1965
	Tropical fish, 1973
	Waldo, George, 1948
	Women, marriage, 1946-1950, ca. 1970s
	(4 folders)
	Women's movement, 1987
	(3 folders)
BOX 344-599	<b>Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.</b>
BOX 344-581	<b>Correspondence, 1942-1947, n.d.</b>
	Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress. Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.
BOX 344	1942
	Bailey, Wesley
	Borchardt, Hermann
	Bradley, J. Kenneth
	Buell, Raymond Leslie
	Childs, Marquis William
	Fay, Edward R.
	Hehmeyer, Alexander "Fritz"
	Hulburd, David
	Mandigo, Pauline
	(4 folders)
BOX 345	Morano, Albert P.
	Quezon, Manuel Luis (1878-1944)
	Swift, Otis Peabody
	(2 folders)
	Taylor, Anson W. H.
	White, Walter Francis
	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-Be" (includes Alice Austin, Raymond E. Baldwin, Ralph A. Bard, Niver William Beamens, William Benton [1900-1973], Edward L. Bernays)
	(10 folders)



**Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.**

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 346	"Bio-C" (includes H. O. Bishop, Virginia L. Blood, Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan, Ruth Burns, Robert Cantwell [1908- ], Dennis M. Carroll, H. Powell Chapman, Robert A. Crosby, Bertram Cruger) (16 folders)
BOX 347	"D-Gre" (includes Leigh Danenberg, Thomas E. Dewey, William J. Donovan [1883-1959], Frank Dorn, Marshall Dunn, James Forrestal, Frank Gannet, Lillian Gish, Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Samuel Grafton) (15 folders)
BOX 348	"Gri-Kel" (includes John Gunther [1901-1970], William Harlan Hale, Ronald O. Hall, Kay Halle, John D. M. Hamilton [b. 1892], Moss Hart, Thomas Charles Hart, F. Peavey Heffelfinger, Stanley High, Herbert Hoover, Bruce Kafaroff, Henry J. Kaiser, Vivien Kellems) (14 folders)
BOX 349	"Ken-Mo" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Joseph Klug, Arthur Krock, Roy E. Larsen, Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Leonard Lyons, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Marion E. Martin, Dorothy Massey, Elsa Maxwell, Salvatore Mazzeo, Adolphe Menjou, Robert Moses [1888-1981]) (16 folders)
BOX 350	"Mu-Sh" (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Condé Nast, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler, Brock Pemberton, Claude Pepper, Anita Pollitzer, Sam Rayburn, John D. Rockefeller [1906- ], Richard Rodgers [1902- ], David O. Selznick, Joseph Shallit) (16 folders)
BOX 351	"Si-Wi" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky, Nicholas J. Spykman, Winifred Claire Stanley, Jule Styne, Iphigene Ochs Sulzberger, Jessie Sumner, Herbert Bayard Swope, Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, George Waldo, Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Theodore Harold White, Wendell L. Willkie) (15 folders)
BOX 352	"Wo-Z" (includes Chase Going Woodhouse) (10 folders) Unidentified Fragments 1943 Bailey, Wesley Baldwin, Raymond E. (2 folders) Beaman, Niver William Blood, Virginia L. (2 folders) Bradley, J. Kenneth Brennan, William H.
BOX 353	Brown, Prentiss Marsh Crosby, Robert A. Curtis, Mrs. Louis J. Goddin, Clifton S. (4 folders) Kafaroff, Bruce McGraw, James H.

**Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	McNaughton, Frank (2 folders)
<b>BOX 354</b>	Morano, Albert P. Paul, Randolph E. Pearson, William F. Richmond, Edward V. J. Seeley, W. Parker Smith, Ben Day Swift, Otis Peabody (2 folders) Miscellaneous
<b>BOX 355</b>	"Ab-Ac" (includes Dean Acheson) "Ad-Ar" (includes Franklin P. Adams, Walter Gresham Andrews, Leslie Cornelius Arends) (10 folders)
<b>BOX 356</b>	"As-Bar" (11 folders)
<b>BOX 357</b>	"Bas-Birn" (includes William E. Bergin) (11 folders)
<b>BOX 358</b>	"Biro-Bov" (12 folders)
<b>BOX 359</b>	"Bow-Brow" (includes Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan) (9 folders)
<b>BOX 360</b>	"Brown-By" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Raymond Leslie Buell, George J. Burke, Prescott Sheldon Bush) (11 folders)
<b>BOX 361</b>	"Ca-Cham" (includes Dale Carnegie, Emanuel Celler) (9 folders)
<b>BOX 362</b>	"Cham-Coll" (includes Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Jan M. Ciechanowski) (10 folders)
<b>BOX 363</b>	"Colm-Cri" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983]) (8 folders)
<b>BOX 364</b>	"Cro-Da" (includes Ely Culbertson, Leigh Danenberg, Elmer Holmes Davis) (12 folders)
<b>BOX 365</b>	"De-Drip" (includes Joel Dean, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Lev E. Dobriansky) (11 folders)
<b>BOX 366</b>	"Dris-Ep" (includes Marshall Dunn, Fred Elridge, Herbert Emmerich) (10 folders)
<b>BOX 367</b>	"Er-Fisc" (includes Edward R. Fay) (9 folders)
<b>BOX 368</b>	"Fish-Fra" (includes James Lawrence Fly, Mme. Sun Fo [Mme. Sun Ke], James Forrestal, Mary E. Frank) (10 folders)
<b>BOX 369</b>	"Fre-Ge" (includes J. William Fulbright) (9 folders)
<b>BOX 370</b>	"Gi-Gran" (includes Samuel Grafton) (9 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 371	"Grap-Ham" (includes Harold Gray [1894-1968], William H. Green) (11 folders)
BOX 372	"Han-Heif" (includes Harold H. Hawkins, F. Peavey Heffelfinger) (11 folders)
BOX 373	"Heig-Hod" (includes Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966]) (9 folders)
BOX 374	"Hoe-Hug" (includes Bruce Holman) (9 folders)
BOX 375	"Hal-Jak" (includes Cordell Hull, Harold L. Ickes) (8 folders)
BOX 376	"Jam-Ju" (includes Jimmy Jemail, Lyndon B. Johnson, Walter Henry Judd) (10 folders)
BOX 377	"Ka-Kir" (includes Henry J. Kaiser, A. Nancy Kanow, Vivien Kellems, Freda Kirchwey) (9 folders)
BOX 378	"Kis-Lan" (includes Henrietta Kolborg, Charles Marion La Follette) (10 folders)
BOX 379	"Lap-Lind" (includes Joseph Leeds, Albert Leman) (9 folders)
BOX 380	"Line-Mac" (includes Walter Lippmann, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Robert A. Lovett, Mabel Dodge Luhan, Douglas MacArthur, Archibald MacLeish) (9 folders)
BOX 381	"Mad-Max" (includes Pauline Mandigo, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Marion E. Martin, G. Grant Mason) (8 folders)
BOX 382	"May-Mc" (10 folders)
BOX 383	"Me-Moon" (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, <i>Miami Daily News</i> ) (12 folders)
BOX 384	"Moor-Nel" (includes William D. B. Motter, Frank Murphy [1890-1949]) (11 folders)
BOX 385	"Nem-Ox" (includes Mark W. Norman, Gerald Prentice Nye, John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie) (12 folders)
BOX 386	"Pa-Pes" (includes Mrs. Willie Green Parsons, Tere Pascone, Norman Vincent Peale, William D. Pawley, Mildred Pequignot) (12 folders)
BOX 387	"Pet-Pri" (11 folders)
BOX 388	"Pro-Rev" (includes Samuel F. Pryor, Manuel Luis Quezon [1878-1944], Sam Rayburn, Marion P. Redden) (12 folders)
BOX 389	"Rex-Ror" (includes Franklin D. Roosevelt [1882-1945]) (9 folders)
BOX 390	"Ros-Scha" (includes William Ryan) (8 folders)
BOX 391	"Sche-Shea" (10 folders)

**Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.**

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 392	"Shec-Smith" (includes Sardar Jaga Jita Singh, Kate Smith [1907-1986], Margaret Chase Smith) (10 folders)
BOX 393	"Sn-Ste" (includes George E. Sokolsky, T. V. Soong, Harold Edward Stassen, Edward R. Stettinius) (10 folders)
BOX 394	"Sti-Taylor, A" (includes Clarence K. Streit, Robert A. Taft [1889-1953], Anson W. H. Taylor) (9 folders)
BOX 395	"Taylor, C-Ty" (includes Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, Cornelius Tuszynski) (12 folders)
BOX 396	"Ud-Walk" (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg, George Waldo) (12 folders)
BOX 397	"Wall-Wer" (includes Sinclair Weeks) (11 folders)
BOX 398	"Wes-Williams" (includes Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White, Arthur Dare Whiteside, Gladstone Williams) (10 folders)
BOX 399	"Williamson-Yos" (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Walter Winchell, Andrew S. Wing) (11 folders)
BOX 400	"You-Z" (includes Mary Young) (3 folders) Unidentified (4 folders)
	1944
	Bailey, Wesley (2 folders)
BOX 401	Baldwin, Raymond E. Batdorf, Elmer Benton, William (1900-1973) Blood, Virginia L. (2 folders) Bradley, J. Kenneth Dunphy, Joseph J. Emmet, Christopher Fitzgerald, Gerald A. Hamilton, John D. M. (b. 1892) High, Stanley Kafaroff, Bruce Kent, Tyler Kershner, Howard Eldred King, John R. Kolborg, Henrietta
BOX 402	Morano, Albert P. Pearson, William F. Priestley, William J. Ruediger, Wadsworth

**Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Shecklen, Connie
	Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita
	Swift, Otis Peabody
	Taylor, Blair
	Vaughn, Albert E.
	Vitale, Rose
	Wiggins, B. E.
	Zuver, Werth
<b>BOX 403</b>	Miscellaneous
	"Ab-Ar" (includes Dean Acheson, Leslie Cornelius Arends)
	(13 folders)
<b>BOX 404</b>	"As-Barna"
	(13 folders)
<b>BOX 405</b>	"Barnes-Bell" (includes Niver William Beaman)
	(12 folders)
<b>BOX 406</b>	"Belli-Bli" (includes Edward L. Bernays, H. O. Bishop)
	(12 folders)
<b>BOX 407</b>	"Blo-Boyd" (includes Chester Bowles)
	(11 folders)
<b>BOX 408</b>	"Boye-Brown, P" (includes William H. Brennan)
	(15 folders)
<b>BOX 409</b>	"Brown, R-Cald" (includes Herbert Brownell, Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush)
	(14 folders)
<b>BOX 410</b>	"Cale-Ce" (includes Emanuel Celler)
	(13 folders)
<b>BOX 411</b>	"Ch-Cof" (includes May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Cyril Clemens)
	(12 folders)
<b>BOX 412</b>	"Cog-Cotr"
	(11 folders)
<b>BOX 413</b>	"Cott-Dal" (includes John Cowles [1898-1983], May Craig, Robert A. Crosby, Frank Crowninshield, Bertram Cruger, Ely Culbertson)
	(14 folders)
<b>BOX 414</b>	"Dam-Dema" (includes Walter Damrosch, Leigh Danenberg, Howard Calhoun Davidson, Elmer Holmes Davis)
	(15 folders)
<b>BOX 415</b>	"Demi-Dors" (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen)
	(14 folders)
<b>BOX 416</b>	"Dort-Edm" (includes Marshall Dunn)
	(14 folders)
<b>BOX 417</b>	"Edw-Fa" (includes Herbert Emmerich, Edward R. Fay)
	(16 folders)
<b>BOX 418</b>	"Fe-Fort" (includes James Lawrence Fly, John Howard Ford)
	(17 folders)
<b>BOX 419</b>	"Fortu-Garre" (includes Cedric Foster, Gladys Freeman)
	(15 folders)
<b>BOX 420</b>	"Garri-Gok"
	(16 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 421	"Gol-Griffin" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Samuel Grafton) (15 folders)
BOX 422	"Griffit-Hami" (includes Dorothy Halifax, John E. Hamilton) (14 folders)
BOX 423	"Hamp-Haz" (includes Thomas Charles Hart) (16 folders)
BOX 424	"He-Hin" (15 folders)
BOX 425	"Hir-Ho" (includes Herbert Hoover, Roy Wilson Howard) (15 folders)
BOX 426	"Hu-Jam" (includes Cordell Hull, Zora Neale Hurston, Harold L. Ickes) (14 folders)
BOX 427	"Jan-Joh" (includes Eric A. Johnston) (13 folders)
BOX 428	"Jol-Kent" (includes Vivien Kellems) (16 folders)
BOX 429	"Keny-Koe" (includes Freda Kirchwey) (14 folders)
BOX 430	"Kog-Lang" (includes Alfred Kohlborg, H. H. Kung, <i>Ladies Home Journal</i> , Charles Marion La Follette, Chaman Lal) (16 folders)
BOX 431	"Lanh-Lic" (includes Roy E. Larsen) (14 folders)
BOX 432	"Lid-Luce" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Daniel Longwell) (14 folders)
BOX 433	"Luck-Mam" (12 folders)
BOX 434	"Man-Mayd" (includes Edward Martin [1879-1967]) (16 folders)
BOX 435	"Maye-McKen" (includes Carson McCullers, James H. McGraw) (16 folders)
BOX 436	"McKeo-Millea" (includes George McLachlan, Paul V. McNutt) (18 folders)
BOX 437	"Miller-Mord" (15 folders)
BOX 438	"More-Mu" (includes Cecelia Murray) (14 folders)
BOX 439	"My-Ob" (17 folders)
BOX 440	"Oc-Pag" (includes John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie) (16 folders)
BOX 441	"Pai-Perry, J" (includes Dorothy Paley, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler) (19 folders)
BOX 442	"Perry, L-Potte" (18 folders)
BOX 443	"Potti-Red" (includes A. Philip Randolph) (20 folders)

**Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

BOX 444	"Ree-Roberts" (includes Helen Rogers Reid, Edward V. J. Richmond) (18 folders)
BOX 445	"Robertson-Ru" (includes Eleanor Roosevelt) (19 folders)
BOX 446	"Ry-Schm" (20 folders)
BOX 447	"Schn-Shanl" (17 folders)
BOX 448	"Shann-Sj" (15 folders)
BOX 449	"Sk-Sn" (17 folders)
BOX 450	"So-Sterl" (includes Harrison E. Spangler, Francis Spellman) (17 folders)
BOX 451	"Stern-Sty" (14 folders)
BOX 452	"Su-Ter" (includes Jessie Sumner, John Taber [1880-1965], Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Myron Charles Taylor) (11 folders)
BOX 453	"Tes-Tro" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble) (16 folders)
BOX 454	"Tru-Verd" (14 folders)
BOX 455	"Verg-Watr" (includes Earl Warren [1891-1974]) (18 folders)
BOX 456	"Wats-Whitf" (includes Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Creighton Webb, Orson Welles, Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White) (23 folders)
BOX 457	"Whiti-Wins" (includes James L. Wick) (17 folders)
BOX 458	"Wint-Y" (18 folders)
BOX 459	"Z" (6 folders) Unidentified (5 folders)
BOX 460	(7 folders)
	1945
	Bailey, Wesley
	Baldwin, Raymond E.
	Beaman, Niver William
BOX 461	Bernays, Edward L. (3 folders)
	Bodine, Alfred VanSant
	Bowles, Chester
	Bradley, J. Kenneth
	Clifford, Arthur
	Curtis, Mrs. Louis J.

**Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Emmet, Christopher
	Heller, Clarence Edward
	Kafaroff, Bruce
	Keleman, Eugene
	Kohlberg, Arthur
<b>BOX 462</b>	Kolborg, Henrietta (2 folders)
	Kronick, Rita
	Mandigo, Pauline
	Martin, Marion E.
	Morano, Albert P.
	Outland, George
	Pearson, William F.
	Reed, James
	Seeley, W. Parker
	Senior, Harold
	Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita
	Taylor, Blair
	White, Walter Francis
	Miscellaneous
	"Aa-Aca"
<b>BOX 463</b>	"Ach-Ang" (includes Walter Gresham Andrews) (12 folders)
<b>BOX 464</b>	"Ann-Baker, H" (13 folders)
<b>BOX 465</b>	"Baker, J-Bav" (14 folders)
<b>BOX 466</b>	"Bax-Berr" (14 folders)
<b>BOX 467</b>	"Bert-Bolo" (12 folders)
<b>BOX 468</b>	"Bolt-Bre" (includes Omar Nelson Bradley) (15 folders)
<b>BOX 469</b>	"Bri-Bud" (includes Pearl S. Buck) (14 folders)
<b>BOX 470</b>	"Bue-Can" (includes Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush) (16 folders)
<b>BOX 471</b>	"Cap-Chamb" (15 folders)
<b>BOX 472</b>	"Chami-Clark" (includes Chiang Kai-Shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Jan M. Ciechanowski) (16 folders)
<b>BOX 473</b>	"Clat-Cons" (15 folders)
<b>BOX 474</b>	"Cont-Croo" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983]) (16 folders)



## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.

### *Container*

### *Contents*

---

BOX 475	"Cros-Davis, D" (includes Robert A. Crosby) (13 folders)
BOX 476	"Davis, E-Dev" (includes Elmer Holmes Davis) (13 folders)
BOX 477	"Dew-Dou" (includes Frank Dorn) (14 folders)
BOX 478	"Dov-Ea" (15 folders)
BOX 479	"Eb-Ew" (15 folders)
BOX 480	"Ey-Fid" (includes Edward R. Fay) (15 folders)
BOX 481	"Fie-For" (includes James Forrestal) (17 folders)
BOX 482	"Fos-Gal" (16 folders)
BOX 483	"Gam-Gif" (16 folders)
BOX 484	"Gil-Gor" (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978]) (16 folders)
BOX 485	"Gos-Had" (includes William H. Green) (19 folders)
BOX 486	"Hae-Harp" (includes William Harlan Hale, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Earl of Halifax, John D. M. Hamilton [b. 1892]) (18 folders)
BOX 487	"Harr-Hei" (includes Thomas Charles Hart, F. Peavey Heffelfinger) (19 folders)
BOX 488	"Hel-Hoe" (includes Stanley High) (17 folders)
BOX 489	"Hof-Hoy" (includes Roy Wilson Howard) (15 folders)
BOX 490	"Hr-I" (includes Zora Neale Hurston) (18 folders)
BOX 491	"Ja-Joh" (17 folders)
BOX 492	"Jol-Keel" (17 folders)
BOX 493	"Keen-Kin" (21 folders)
BOX 494	"Kir-Kun" (20 folders)
BOX 495	"Kur-Leary, F" (19 folders)
BOX 496	"Leary, J-Lis" (20 folders)
BOX 497	"Lit-MacC" (includes Bela Lugosi, Douglas MacArthur) (19 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 498	"MacD-Marsh" (18 folders)
BOX 499	"Marshall-McCary" (includes George C. Marshall, Dorothy Massey, Elsa Maxwell) (19 folders)
BOX 500	"McCau-Mea" (20 folders)
BOX 501	"Med-Miller, M" (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, Perle Mesta) (18 folders)
BOX 502	"Miller, P-Morris" (20 folders)
BOX 503	"Morro-Ne" (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecelia Murray) (17 folders)
BOX 504	"Ni-Od" (includes Chester W. Nimitz) (17 folders)
BOX 505	"Oe-Palmer, G" (20 folders)
BOX 506	"Palmer, H-Pep" (includes Brock Pemberton) (19 folders)
BOX 507	"Per-Pog" (20 folders)
BOX 508	"Poi-Rad" (includes Adam Clayton Powell [1908-1972]) (18 folders)
BOX 509	"Raf-Rich" (20 folders)
BOX 510	"Richardson-Ross, J" (includes Paul Robeson [1898-1976], George W. Romney, Eleanor Roosevelt) (21 folders)
BOX 511	"Ross, M-Sand" (20 folders)
BOX 512	"Sanf-Scos" (21 folders)
BOX 513	"Scot-Sieb" (21 folders)
BOX 514	"Siec-Smith, J" (21 folders)
BOX 515	"Smith, L-Steh" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky) (22 folders)
BOX 516	"Stei-Stron" (includes Clarence K. Streit) (21 folders)
BOX 517	"Stroo-Ta" (includes Anson W. H. Taylor) (22 folders)
BOX 518	"Te-To" (includes Lowell Thomas) (20 folders)
BOX 519	"Tr-Vank" (Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg) (21 folders)
BOX 520	"Vanl-Ward" (18 folders)

**Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.**

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 521	"Ware-Wha" (21 folders)
BOX 522	"Whe-Wilsh" (22 folders)
BOX 523	"Wilson-Ya" (22 folders)
BOX 524	"Ye-Z" (14 folders) Unidentified (5 folders)
BOX 525	1946 Andrews, H. Irving Baldwin, Raymond E. (2 folders) Bernays, Edward L. (3 folders) Brantley, Jessie Cheserton-Mangle, Maeanna (5 folders) Chesney, Earle D. Emmet, Christopher Kohlberg, Alfred (2 folders) Kolborg, Henrietta (3 folders) Loomis, Helen M. Morano, Albert P.
BOX 527	Pearson, William F. (2 folders) Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita Taylor, Blair Vann, Elizabeth Chapman Denny Miscellaneous "Aa-All" (14 folders)
BOX 528	"Ali-Bac" (includes Leslie Cornelius Arends) (13 folders)
BOX 529	"Bad-Bang" (includes William H. Baldwin) (21 folders)
BOX 530	"Baum-Ber" (includes Niver William Beaman, William Benton [1900-1973]) (19 folders)
BOX 531	"Bes-Booth, E" (includes Mary McLeod Bethune, Harriet B. Billingsley, Bruce Bliven [1889-1977], Virginia L. Blood) (19 folders)
BOX 532	"Booth, H-Brie" (includes Chester Bowles, Omar Nelson Bradley, William H. Brennan) (18 folders)
BOX 533	"Brig-Buo" (includes Pearl S. Buck) (22 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 534	"Bur-Can" (includes Harold H. Burton, Prescott Sheldon Bush, James F. Byrnes) (21 folders)
BOX 535	"Cap-Chapm" (includes Frank Carlson, Emanuel Celler) (18 folders)
BOX 536	"Chapp-CI" (includes Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen Zhimai], Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984]) (21 folders)
BOX 537	"Coa-Core" (19 folders)
BOX 538	"Cori-Cun" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983], Ely Culbertson) (19 folders)
BOX 539	"Cur-Deb" (includes Frederick M. Daley, Gertrude Davis) (19 folders)
BOX 540	"Dec-Dis" (includes Cecil B. DeMille, Everett McKinley Dirksen) (19 folders)
BOX 541	"Div-Durk" (includes Lawrence W. Doucette, Carl Dreher, John Foster Dulles) (22 folders)
BOX 542	"Durl-Es" (includes Max Eastman, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (22 folders)
BOX 543	"Et-Fie" (includes Edward R. Fay, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Enrico Fermi, Marshall Field [1893-1956]) (20 folders)
BOX 544	"Fio-Fred" (includes James Forrestal, Cedric Foster) (21 folders)
BOX 545	"Free-Gei" (includes J. William Fulbright) (24 folders)
BOX 546	"Gel-Goode" (21 folders)
BOX 547	"Goodm-Gun" (22 folders)
BOX 548	"Gur-Harrison, H" (20 folders)
BOX 549	"Harrison, J-Her" (includes Thomas Charles Hart, Ben Hecht, F. Peavey Heffelfinger, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966]) (20 folders)
BOX 550	"Hes-Horg" (includes Stanley High, Otis Halbert Holmes, Herbert Hoover) (18 folders)
BOX 551	"Horn-If" (includes Sol Hurok, Zora Neale Hurston) (22 folders)
BOX 552	"Ij-Jol" (22 folders)
BOX 553	"Jon-Kel" (includes Henry J. Kaiser) (18 folders)
BOX 554	"Ken-Kra" (includes Paul W. Kendall, Freda Kirchwey, Victor Kravchenko [1905-1966]) (24 folders)
BOX 555	"Kre-La" (includes Charles Marion La Follette) (22 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 556	"Le-Log" (includes Helen R. Leonardi, Walter Lippmann, John Davis Lodge, William Loeb [1905- ]) (23 folders)
BOX 557	"Loh-Malk" (includes Douglas MacArthur, Lee MacPhail) (23 folders)
BOX 558	"Mall-McCaf" (includes Marion E. Martin) (21 folders)
BOX 559	"McCai-Meli" (includes John W. McCormack [1891- ], John Reagan McCrary) (21 folders)
BOX 560	"Mell-Mon" (19 folders)
BOX 561	"Moo-Mur" (includes John G. Moore, James M. Moore, Felix Morley, Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecelia Murray) (17 folders)
BOX 562	"Mus-N" (includes Reinhold Niebuhr) (10 folders)
BOX 563	"O-Pari" (includes William Aylott Orton) (18 folders)
BOX 564	"Park-Phe" (19 folders)
BOX 565	"Phi-Prio" (includes Alfred N. Phillips, Paul Aldermandt Porter) (20 folders)
BOX 566	"Prit-Rein" (includes Samuel F. Pryor, A. Philip Randolph) (21 folders)
BOX 567	"Rein-Roj" (includes Walter Reuther [1907-1970], Richard Rodgers [1902- ]) (23 folders)
BOX 568	"Rol-San" (20 folders)
BOX 569	"Sap-Se" (20 folders)
BOX 570	"Sh-Sl" (includes Richard L. Simon) (19 folders)
BOX 571	"Sm-Spe" (includes Dorothy Smith, Josephine Smith, Cecilia Small, George E. Sokolsky, Francis Spellman) (12 folders)
BOX 572	"Spi-Sti" (includes Harold Edward Stassen) (13 folders)
BOX 573	"Sto-Tak" (includes Herbert J. Stoeckl, Clarence K. Streit, Otis Peabody Swift) (15 folders)
BOX 574	"Tal-Tom" (18 folders)
BOX 575	"Ton-Vand" (includes Bess Wallace Truman, Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Mark Van Doren) (17 folders)
BOX 576	"Vane-Ward, H" (includes Oswald Garrison Villard, Carl Vinson, Fred M. Vinson, George Waldo, Carol Wall) (18 folders)
BOX 577	"Ward, J-Wer" (includes James D. Washington) (20 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 578	"Wes-Wilm" (includes Walter Francis White) (18 folders)
BOX 579	"Wils-Ya" (includes Stephen S. Wise, Walt Woodward [1910- ]) (20 folders)
BOX 580	"Ye-Z" (11 folders) Unidentified (9 folders)
BOX 581	1947 Miscellaneous "A-Z" (2 folders) Undated
BOX 581-594	<b>Office File, 1942-1947, n.d.</b> Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files. Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically.
BOX 581	Campaigns 1942 Advertisements Clippings Correspondence Financial records Luce, Henry Robinson Miscellany Narrative record by Wesley Bailey Organization Photographs Press releases Statements Voters, delegates, and well-wishers list
BOX 582	1944 Advertisements Connors, Margaret (Democratic opponent) Financial records Memoranda and correspondence Photographs Press releases Speeches supporting Luce Statements <i>Candida</i> performance, correspondence, 1945 "Cassandra in Congress" (3 folders)
BOX 583	(2 folders) Clippings

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.

### Container

### Contents

---

	Atomic energy, 1945-1947 (4 folders)
	Miscellaneous, 1943-1946
	Polish language newspapers, 1945-1946
	Committee on Military Affairs
	Battlefront tours, 1944-1945
	Briefing reports, 1945
	Clippings, 1945
	Correspondence, 1945
	Diary, notes, and sketches, 1945
	Itinerary, 1945, Mar. 19-22
	Maps and graphs, 1945 <i>See also Oversize</i>
	Mementos, 1945
	Nurses, 1945
BOX 584	Photographs, 1944-1945 (2 folders)
	Press releases, 1945
	Printed material, 1945 <i>See also Oversize</i> (2 folders)
	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA), Italy, 1945
	Miscellany, ca. 1943
	<i>Congressional Record</i> , bound clippings
	1944
BOX 585	1945-1946 (2 folders)
	Cross reference sheets, 1942-1946 (6 folders)
BOX 586	(2 folders)
	"For the <i>Congressional Record</i> ," inserts, 1946
	"Here the Gavel Fell," column for <i>China, Burma, India Roundup</i> , 1943-1944 (2 folders)
BOX 587	Indexes, ca. 1942-1946 (organized by topic)
	American legion groups, aviators
BOX 588	General correspondence
BOX 589	Government officials, scientists
BOX 590	<i>New York Herald Tribune</i> letter, profit-sharing letters, general correspondence, recent speech invitations accepted or declined by Luce, general research
BOX 591	Religious list, foreign relief groups, foreign affairs, speeches, Italians, radio news committee, commentators
BOX 592	Interviews, 1943-1944
	Introductory speeches for Luce, ca. 1944
	Legislation, 1943-1946
	Amendments proposed by Luce
	Bills introduced by Luce
	Resolutions (3 folders)
	Statements regarding record, 1943-1945

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.

### Container

### Contents

---

	Voting and attendance record, 1943-1946
	Letters to the editor, 1944-1946 (3 folders)
	Mailing lists, 1942-1946 (6 folders)
BOX 593	Miscellaneous memoranda and reports, 1943-1946
	Miscellaneous notes, n.d.
	Political cartoons, 1942-1946
	Press releases, 1943-1946 (2 folders)
	Press reports, 1943-1946
	Schedules of work, 1942-1946
	Shipping record of congressional papers, 1946
	Statements 1942-1945 (4 folders)
BOX 594	1946-1947, n.d. (3 folders)
BOX 594-600	<b>Subject File, 1943-1946</b> Briefing reports and notes. Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.
BOX 594	Alien property custodian American Legion Anti-Semitism Atomic energy and weaponry <i>See also Classified</i> (5 folders)
BOX 595	Austria Aviation Baldwin, Roger S. Banking Belgium Bureaucracy California Children China reports Borchardt, Hermann Miscellaneous White, Theodore Harold Communism Anticommunism Documents and testimonies Influence and front organizations
BOX 596	Congress Connecticut Corruption



**Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Czechoslovakia
	Daughters of the American Revolution
	Discriminatory legislation against named individuals
	Dogs
	Downs, Leroy
	Dress
	Dunn survey
	Economics
<b>BOX 597</b>	Employment and unemployment
	England
	Food
	Foreign policy
	France
	Fuel
	Germany
	Miscellany
	Reports by Hermann Borchardt
	Health
	Hoover, Herbert
	Housing
	Hungary
	Idaho
	Immigration
	India
	Inflation
	Internationalism
	Isolationism and nativism
	Japan
	Labor, organized
<b>BOX 598</b>	Legislatures, state
	Lithuania
	MacLeish, Archibald
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	Middle East
	Military
	Air power
	(3 folders)
	Army
	Communist influence
	Conscription, deferment, and selective service
	Demobilization
	Health and medical services
	Japan
	Lend-Lease
	Manpower
	Miscellany

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.

### Container

### Contents

---

	Pacific strategy
	Prisoners of war
	Racial discrimination
	Soldiers
BOX 599	Stilwell, Joseph
	War criminals
	Women
	National Science Foundation
	Negro
	Netherlands
	New Deal
	Pakistan
	Palestine
	Peace
	Pearl Harbor
	Philippines
	Poland
	Postwar prospects
	Press
	Public opinion polling
	Puerto Rico
	Railroads
	Refugees
	Republican party
	Romania
	Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945)
BOX 600	Small Business, House Select Committee on
	Soviet Union
	State Department <i>See also Classified</i>
	Tariffs
	Taxation
	Theater
	Transportation
	United Nations
	Utah
	West Virginia
	Women
	Yugoslavia
BOX 600-644	<b>Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961, n.d.</b>
BOX 600-631	<b>Correspondence, 1953-1957, n.d.</b>
	Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome.
	Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.
BOX 600	1953 miscellaneous

**Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961, n.d.**

***Container***

***Contents***

---

	"Ab-Baz" (4 folders)
BOX 601	"Bla-Car" (12 folders)
BOX 602	"Cas-Do" (12 folders)
BOX 603	"Dr-Gri" (9 folders)
BOX 604	"Gro-K" <i>See also Classified</i> (11 folders)
BOX 605	"L-Mc" (10 folders)
BOX 606	"Me-Po" (11 folders)
BOX 607	"Pr-So" (10 folders)
BOX 608	"St-Wh" (9 folders)
BOX 609	"Wi-Z" (3 folders)
	Unidentified
	1954 miscellaneous
	"Ab-Bo" (6 folders)
BOX 610	"Br-Da" (9 folders)
BOX 611	"De-G" <i>See also Classified</i> (9 folders)
BOX 612	"H-L" (10 folders)
BOX 613	"M-O" (9 folders)
BOX 614	"P-Sc" (9 folders)
BOX 615	"Se-Wy" <i>See also Classified</i> (10 folders)
BOX 616	"Y-Z" Unidentified
	1955 miscellaneous
	"A-Br" (7 folders)
BOX 617	"Bu-De" <i>See also Classified</i> (9 folders)
BOX 618	"Di-Go" (9 folders)
BOX 619	"Gr-Ki" <i>See also Classified</i> (9 folders)

## Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961, n.d.

<i>Container</i>	<i>Contents</i>
BOX 620	"Kl-Me" (8 folders)
BOX 621	"Mi-Q" (9 folders)
BOX 622	"R-St" (10 folders)
BOX 623	"Su-Z" <i>See also Classified</i> (11 folders) Unidentified <i>See also Classified</i>
BOX 624	1956 miscellaneous "A-Bu" (10 folders)
BOX 625	"By-Dr" (12 folders)
BOX 626	"Du-Go" (11 folders)
BOX 627	"Gr-J" (11 folders)
BOX 628	"K-Mar" (8 folders)
BOX 629	"Mas-Ra" <i>See also Classified</i> (12 folders)
BOX 630	"Re-St" (10 folders)
BOX 631	"Su-Z" <i>See also Classified</i> (11 folders) Unidentified 1957 miscellaneous <i>See also Classified</i> Undated <i>See also Classified</i>
BOX 632-644	<b>Subject File, 1953-1961, n.d.</b> Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations. Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.
BOX 632	Ambassadorial records, transfer of, 1957-1961 Arsenic poisoning Clippings, 1956 Correspondence, 1954-1956 Briefing reports Aid to Italy, n.d. "Deportation of Archbishop Makarios of Cyprus," n.d. "European Report," Klaus Dohrn, 1956 Immigration, 1955 "An Inquest on Communism," by Luigi Barzini, Jr., 1954 International University of Social Studies, [Rome, Italy?], n.d. Italian politics, miscellany, 1953-1956

## Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961, n.d.

### Container

### Contents

---

- "Italy--Economic Summary," 1954  
Order of Malta, 1956  
"The Pella Plan--Jobs for Young Men," 1953  
People and places, 1953, n.d.  
"Proposed Program for the Development of Increased Tourism to Italy," Joel Huber, ca. 1956  
"Prospection and Production of Liquid and Gaseous Hydrocarbons," n.d.  
Slovakian National Council Abroad, 1953  
"U.S.O. Operations in Europe and North Africa," 1954  
War Relief Services Report, 1954
- BOX 633** *Congressional Record* inserts, 1953-1956  
Memoranda  
Eisenhower administration, 1954-1956, n.d.  
"Group Support of CBL as a Public Figure," (Luce memo on political future), ca. 1955  
Interoffice  
1953, Jan.-1955, Oct. *See also Classified*  
(8 folders)
- BOX 634** 1955, Nov.-1957, Jan., n.d. *See also Classified*  
(5 folders)  
Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1957  
(2 folders)  
"Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 *See also Classified*  
Speeches, 1955, n.d.  
Missions, investigations, and projects  
American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, 1956  
Annual American Tennis Tournament, 1953  
Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 *See also Classified*  
"Country Plan--USIS--Italy," 1956  
Exhibition of atomic energy, 1954  
Exhibition of nineteenth century American paintings, 1956  
Heroin, 1955  
(2 folders)
- BOX 635** Italian Ten-Year Celebration, 1956  
Memorial Day Ceremony, United States Military Cemetery, Nettuno, Italy, 1953-1954  
Operation Free Enterprise, 1956  
Trieste, Italy, 1954 *See also Oversize*  
(2 folders)  
Visit of President Giovanni Gronchi to United States, 1956  
(2 folders)  
Visit of Prime Minister Mario Scelba to United States, 1955  
Personnel records  
Personnel reports-evaluations, 1953-1957  
(2 folders)  
Shea, John, 1955-1956  
Staffing list, 1956  
Photographs, 1953-1956  
(1 folder)

**Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

BOX 636	(2 folders) Press Clipping file American press, 1953-1957 (2 folders) Italian press, 1955, n.d. (2 folders) Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1955 (3 folders) Interview transcripts, 1953-1955, n.d. Italian political cartoons, n.d.
BOX 637	Marinotti-La Pira, 1953 Montanelli, Indiro, "A Letter to Ambassador Luce," 1954 Miscellaneous press reports "Operation Mayflower," 1954 (2 folders) Political cartoons, 1953-1956 <i>See also Oversize</i> Radio reports, 1953-1956 (6 folders)
BOX 638	(11 folders) United States Information Service "Daily Wireless File," 1953-1955 (3 folders)
BOX 639	[Italian press reports], 1953-1956 (3 folders) "Italian Press Trends," 1953-1955 (8 folders)
BOX 640	(5 folders) "Weekly Communist Propaganda Analysis," 1955 Schedules Memoranda and notes 1953-1954 (6 folders)
BOX 641	1955-1956 (10 folders) "Rome diary," prepared by John Shea, 1953-1955 <i>For additional material see Container 315, "Leaves from the Ambassador's Notebook"</i> (4 folders)
BOX 642	Scrapbooks <i>See Container 728, same heading</i> , and <i>Reels 20-38, Vols. 70-129</i> State Department Ambassadorial appointment Correspondence, 1953 Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings, 1953 General correspondence, 1956 Diplomatic passport, 1953 Inspection report on Rome embassy, 1955 Miscellany, 1953-1955

**Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Resignation, 1956
	Travel orders, authorization, 1953-1957
	Villa Taverna (chancery)
	Entertainment file
	Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956 (7 folders)
BOX 643	Guest books, 1953-1956 (2 vols.)
	Menus and recipes, 1956, n.d.
	Visitor records, 1952-1954
	Financial records
	Banco di Roma, 1953-1954
	Bills paid, 1953-1954
BOX 644	General correspondence and records, 1953-1954
	Household expenses, 1953-1954
	Miscellaneous receipts--accounts, 1953-1955
	Monthly statements of personal funds, 1953-1954
	Petty cash reports, 1953-1954
	Household operations, 1953-1955 (2 folders)
	Lists, n.d.
	Miscellany, 1955-1956
	People in Italy, 1953-1956
	Private chapel at embassy, Papal sanction, 1953
BOX 645-649	<b>Ambassador to Brazil, 1959</b>
	Clippings, correspondence, and subject files. Arranged alphabetically.
BOX 645	Clippings
	American and Brazilian press with Time, Inc. translations, 1959 (8 folders)
BOX 646	(9 folders)
BOX 647	(5 folders)
	Correspondence, 1959
	Briggs, William T.
	Draft letters
	Eisenhower, Dwight D., Luce's resignation
	Letters of acceptance and resignation, statements to the press
	Luce, Henry Robinson
BOX 648	Members of Congress
	Miscellaneous
	Personnel, social staff
	Sampling of letters received upon resignation
	State Department, including embassy in Rio de Janeiro
	Time, Inc., staff
	Wallner, Woodruff

- Subject file  
"Anti-Morse reports" [Wayne Morse]  
(2 folders)  
"Full resume of episode: Luce v. Morse"  
Luncheon (canceled)  
Memoranda of conversations
- BOX 649** Miscellany  
Political cartoons *See also Oversize*  
Radio reports  
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings  
Special press reports  
State Department reports
- BOX 649-651** **President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987, n.d.**  
Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers.  
Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons.
- BOX 649** Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports  
1974-1977  
1980, essay on abolition of board  
1981
- BOX 650** 1981-1982 *See also Classified*  
(8 folders)
- BOX 651** 1983-1987, n.d. *See also Classified*  
(7 folders)  
Seabury, Paul, cartoons
- BOX 652-689** **Speech File, 1932-1987, n.d.**
- BOX 652-667** **Office File, 1941-1987, n.d.**  
Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered.  
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.
- BOX 652** Agencies and legal records  
Correspondence and memoranda, 1941-1942  
(2 folders)  
Columbia Lecture Bureau  
Agreements, 1941  
Erstein, Richard, 1941  
Giesen, Edna, 1950-1951  
Scott, Isabel, 1940-1941  
Wallace, Mary Jo, 1941  
Conference Speakers International, 1981-1985  
(2 folders)  
Cosby Bureau International, 1986-1987  
Engagements



**Speech File, 1932-1987, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	American Academy of Achievement, 1985-1987
	Annual Award Dinner, Stritch School of Medicine, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill., 1963
	Arizona State University, Phoenix, Ariz., videotaped lectures, 1969
<b>BOX 653</b>	Dallas Council on World Affairs, Dallas, Tex., 1956-1957
	Press Club, San Francisco, Calif., 1984
	Strom Thurmond Institute, Clemson University, Clemson, S.C., 1984
	<i>Washington Times</i> World Media Conference, 1984
	Itineraries, schedules
	1940-1947
	(10 folders)
<b>BOX 654</b>	1948-1950, 1984, n.d.
	(7 folders)
	Lists
	Speaking invitations declined, 1940-1943, 1957-1965
	(2 folders)
	Speeches given, 1940-1944, 1953-1961, 1969-1984
	Programs, 1940-1950, n.d.
	Questions asked by audiences, ca. 1945
<b>BOX 655</b>	Requests
	Correspondence
	1940-1943
	(5 folders)
<b>BOX 656</b>	1943
	(10 folders)
<b>BOX 657</b>	1943-1944
	(9 folders)
<b>BOX 658</b>	1944-1945
	(6 folders)
<b>BOX 659</b>	1946
	(10 folders)
<b>BOX 660</b>	(10 folders)
<b>BOX 661</b>	1947
	(7 folders)
<b>BOX 662</b>	(8 folders)
<b>BOX 663</b>	1951-1959, 1974-1987
	(8 folders)
<b>BOX 664</b>	Indexes
	Speaking engagements, 1943-1949
	A-H
<b>BOX 665</b>	I-P
<b>BOX 666</b>	Q-Z
<b>BOX 667</b>	States, miscellany
<b>BOX 668-698</b>	<b>Texts, 1932-1987, n.d.</b>
	Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry Robinson Luce and others.
	Arranged chronologically.

BOX 668

ca. 1932

"Notes for the Address to the Young Men and Women"

"Second Address to the Young Men"

1937, Apr. 24, Women's University Club

1938, Apr. 27, Professional Women's Club, Stamford, Conn.

ca. 1938, Pen Club

1940

June 6, radio comments

Sept. 8, "Let's Face the Facts," CBC radio, Canada

Sept. 11, "Hour for the Union Now," WMCA radio, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 15

"An Answer to Dorothy Thompson," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y.

Willkie campaign, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Oct. 19, War Veterans for Willkie Rally, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 21

"National Unity," Council Against Intolerance in America, New York, N.Y.

United Hospital Fund drive, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 22, "(Un)preparedness of the Individual: The Housewife Prepares," Herald Tribune Forum, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 24

Willkie campaign, South Shore Willkie Rally, Rockville Center, Long Island, N.Y.

Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 25, Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 26, Willkie campaign, WMCA radio, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Oct. 29

"Reverse English," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y.

Willkie campaign, De Witt Clinton High School rally, Bronx, N.Y.

Oct. 30, "Reverse English," Willkie Rally, Plainfield, N.J.

Nov. 1, Willkie campaign, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Nov. 2, "The Vote Shifts to Willkie," Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 3, Willkie campaign, Author's and Writer's League, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 4, Willkie campaign, National Women's Republican Club, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 8, Emergency Rescue Committee, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 15, Minneapolis Junior League, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dec. 6, "What Next for America?" Daily Princetonian Association dinner, Princeton, N.J.

Dec. 10, Dutch Treat Club

Dec. 17, British War Relief, Hotel St. Regis, [New York, N.Y.]

BOX 669

Undated

Statement for the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis

Unidentified

1941

Jan. 22, "Federal Union: the Way to Freedom," Federal Union dinner, New York, N.Y.

Feb. 12, Lincoln Day dinner, National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.

Feb. 15, Active Citizen's League, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.

Feb. 27, British-American Ambulance Corps, shortwave broadcast to England

- Mar. 9, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.  
Mar. 24, British War Relief Ball, WCSC radio, Charleston, S.C.  
Mar. 25, "Is Civilization in Danger?" New York Economics Club dinner, New York, N.Y.  
Apr. 2, "Shall We Face the Facts?" Y.W.C.A. luncheon, New York, N.Y.  
Apr. 18, Norwegian radio, New York, N.Y.  
Apr. 25, Chinese Relief Fund dinner, Hollywood, Calif.  
June 18, United China Relief Committee, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.  
July 23, "Gentlemen of the 13th!" address to soldiers  
Nov. 16, "Philippines: Asset or Liability?" University of Chicago Roundtable, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.  
Dec. 8, "Wings Over Manila," CBS radio, New York, N.Y.  
Dec. 10, Overseas Press Club luncheon (not delivered)  
Dec. 17, United China Relief, for ABC radio  
ca. Dec.  
    China  
    Miscellaneous notes  
    World War II  
Undated, "American Policy Toward China," by Raymond Leslie Buell
- 1942
- Jan. 9, National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.  
Jan. 12, Red Cross Information Center, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.  
Jan. 13-15, "America Reorients Itself," New York, N.Y.  
**BOX 670** Jan. 29, "Women and War Work," American Red Cross, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.  
Feb. 21, "Victory for China Program," shortwave broadcast to China  
May 15, "March of Time," WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.  
June 2, United China Relief, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.  
June 13, May-ling Soong Chiang, Wellesley College, Mass.  
June 22, "How Near Is the Far East?" Advertising Federation of America  
June 23, Women's Republican Club of Greenwich, Greenwich, Conn., outline  
July 7, China rally, outline  
ca. Aug., decision not to run for Congress  
Sept. 2, "Women in War," notes  
Sept. 10, keynote speech, Connecticut State Republican Convention, Hartford, Conn.  
    (2 folders)  
Sept. 14, acceptance speech, Republican candidate, Congressional election campaign, fourth district, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Sept. 23, "America Speaks to Poland," WRUL radio, New York, N.Y.  
Sept. 24, "The Role of American Women in Wartime," Bridgeport Women's Committee, American Institute of Banking, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Sept. 25, "Women Under Fire," outline  
Sept. 28, Bridgeport Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Oct. 2, election campaign, Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.  
**BOX 671** Oct. 6, election campaign, Greenwich Republican rally, Greenwich, Conn.  
Oct. 9, United China Relief, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Oct. 10, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.  
Oct. 14, election campaign, Fairfield Community Chest, Fairfield, Conn.  
Oct. 18[?], election campaign, [Danbury?], Conn.

- Oct. 19, election campaign, WSRR and WICC radio, Stamford and Bridgeport, Conn.  
Oct. 26, election campaign, Fairfield County League of Women Voters, Stamford, Conn.  
Oct. 28  
    Election campaign (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
    "Rubber Stamp," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
        (2 folders)  
ca. Oct.  
    "Friends of Fairfield County"  
    "Women March to Victory," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.  
Nov. 1, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.  
Nov. 2, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
Nov. 17, "Racial Co-operation," *Herald Tribune* Forum, WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.  
Nov. 19, Republican Annual Convention, Harrisburg, Pa.  
Dec. 16, shortwave broadcast for the War Department, interview with James Cagney,  
    Hollywood, Calif.  
Dec. 23, shortwave broadcast to Australia, Hollywood, Calif.  
Undated  
    "Attack on Downs for Factory Gates"  
    Danbury, Conn.  
    "How I Will Represent Fairfield County in Congress"  
    Negroes  
    Port Chester Community Chest Drive, Port Chester, N.Y.  
    Raymond Baldwin for governor  
    Republican women  
    War bonds  
    War manpower  
BOX 672  
    Unidentified, election campaign  
        (3 folders)  
1943  
Feb. 9, "America in the Post-War Air World," known as "Globaloney speech," U.S. House  
    of Representatives  
    (2 folders)  
Feb. 10, "America in the Post-War Air World," WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.  
Feb. 13, Elks Diamond Jubilee, New York, N.Y.  
Feb. 15, Susan B. Anthony, U.S. House of Representatives  
Feb. 16, H.R. 1501, continuance of Lend-Lease, Foreign Affairs Committee, U.S. House of  
    Representatives  
Mar. 29, Tax legislation, U.S. House of Representatives  
Apr. 9, Greenwich Bond Rally, Greenwich, Conn.  
Apr. 13, introduction of Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), Republican State Convention,  
    Hartford, Conn.  
Apr. 16  
    Presentation of maritime "M" award to Edwards and Sons Co., Norwalk, Conn.  
    Presentation of efficiency award, Diamond Hill Machine Shop, Cos Cob, Conn.  
Apr. 17, Klein Memorial Auditorium, Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 11, reciprocal trade treaties, U.S. House of Representatives

BOX 673

May 16, "The Airplane's Role in Post-War Transportation," American Forum of the Air radio debate, Washington, D.C.  
May 29, Republican congressional activity, WWDC (WELI) radio, Washington, D.C.  
June 24, "What Is America's Foreign Policy?" U.S. House of Representatives  
June 27, Wisconsin Republican State Convention, Appleton, Wis.  
(2 folders)  
ca. June, air power  
July 6, "America's Post-war Relations with China," Columbia University, New York, N.Y.  
Aug. 9, India League Mass Meeting, New York, N.Y.  
Sept. 19, "Would a Military Alliance with Great Britain Contribute to a More Lasting Peace?" radio discussion on "Wake Up, America," [New York, N.Y.]  
Sept. 29, Stage Door Canteen, Washington, D.C.  
Nov. 8, "Summary of Provisions of House Resolution 3556," U.S. House of Representatives  
Nov. 18, "What Indian Independence Means to America," Institute of Pacific Relations, Rochester, N.Y.  
Nov. 23, manpower, U.S. House of Representatives  
Nov. 24, "Army and Navy Maintenance Corps Act of 1943," HR 3556, WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.  
Nov. 28, United Every Member Church Canvass, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Dec. 2, "Message a la France," Office of War Information radio broadcast  
Dec. 14, "America's Postwar Relations with China," University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
Dec. 15, Fairmont, W.Va. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
Undated  
"America's Relations with the Far East"  
American foreign policy, fragment, U.S. House of Representatives  
"Haverford," notes  
Radio talk on *The Women*, Office of War Information, Overseas Division  
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945), and World War II, U.S. House of Representatives  
Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act, U.S. House of Representatives  
Taxes, U.S. House of Representatives

1944

BOX 674

Jan. 7, New Deal policy, Los Angeles, Calif.  
Mar. 9, American farmers  
Mar. 28, "Manpower and the Draft," American Forum of the Air radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.  
Apr. 11, "A Report on the 2nd Session of the 78th Congress," Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr. 21, Ohio Federation of Republican Women's Organizations, Columbus, Ohio  
Apr. 23, New Zionist Organization of America, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.  
Apr. 28, Fairfield County, Conn., Women's Republican Association  
May 4, India League of America, Washington, D.C.  
May 12, "The Search for an American Foreign Policy," Union League of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.  
May 23, aid to children in Europe, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.  
May 25, Connecticut Republican party  
ca. May  
"Participation, Password to Peace"

- Women in Congress, Hartford, Conn.  
June 2, war relief, radio broadcast  
June 6, "D-Day," radio comments, U.S. House of Representatives  
June 16, contract settlement legislation, S 1718, U.S. House of Representatives  
June 21, radio interview with Olive Clapper, Washington, D.C.  
June 25, presidency, fragment, Philadelphia, Pa. (not delivered?)  
June 27, keynote address, known as "G.I. Joe and G.I. Jim" speech, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
ca. June, second congressional district of Montana  
Aug. 9  
Re-election campaign, Republican fourth district convention, Greenwich, Conn.  
Acceptance of Republican nomination for re-election, WICC, WNAB, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn.  
Sept. 9, "Reconversion," Detroit, Mich.  
Sept. 22, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Republican Women's Club, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Sept. 23, re-election campaign, Republican Town Committee, Norwalk, Conn.  
Sept. 24, Trinacria Society honor roll, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Sept. 29, "National Unity and Foreign Policy," Republican Women of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.  
**BOX 675**  
Sept. 30, "A President for G.I. Joe," WJZ radio, Newark, N.J.  
ca. Sept.  
Re-election campaign, Fairfield County (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)  
Republican party campaigns, St. Louis, Mo.; Nashville, Tenn.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Denver, Colo.; Omaha, Neb.; Tulsa, Okla.; Detroit, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; San Francisco, Calif.; Portland, Ore.; Eugene, Ore.; Seattle, Wash.; Spokane, Wash.; Boise, Idaho; Newark, N.J.  
Oct. 4, China relief  
Oct. 8, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Italian-American League, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Oct. 10, "Cinderella of the Allies," celebration of China's "Double Tenth," Hartford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
Oct. 12, "The New Deal State vs. the U.S.A.," KMOX radio, St. Louis, Mo.  
Oct. 13, "Roosevelt's Road to War," also titled "A Friend of G.I. Jim's Looks at the Record," Women's Republican Clubs of Illinois, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
Oct. 14, "G.I. Joe's Foreign Policy," WIBC radio, Indianapolis, Ind., (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)  
Oct. 16, "The Plot Against Labor," Republican State Committee, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
**BOX 676**  
Oct. 18, "Waging the Peace," Herald Tribune Forum, WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.  
Oct. 19, peace in the postwar world, Stratford, Conn.  
Oct. 20, "Mr. Roosevelt's Foreign Policy, or Information Please," Worcester, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
Oct. 21, "Which Mr. Roosevelt Is Indispensable? or The Moral Issue," Boston, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
(2 folders)  
Oct. 22, re-election campaign, rally, Norwalk, Conn.  
Oct. 23, re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WICC, WNAB radio  
Oct. 25, re-election campaign, Danbury, Conn.  
Oct. 26, re-election campaign, rally, Fairfield, Conn.

BOX 677

- Oct. 27, re-election campaign, rallies, New Canaan and Darien, Conn.
- Oct. 28
  - Re-election campaign, Greenwich (Chickahominy), Conn.
  - Re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WSRR, WICC, WNAB radio
- Oct. 29
  - Sons of Italy
  - Hungarian Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)
  - White Eagle Polish Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
- Oct. 31, re-election campaign, rally, Redding, Conn.
- ca. Oct.
  - Presidential campaign
  - Unidentified, re-election campaign
- Nov. 1, response to Margaret Conners, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Nov. 2, refutation of political accusations, WICC, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
- Nov. 4, refutation of political accusations, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
- Nov. 5, re-election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
- Nov. 6, re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn.
- Nov. 8, acceptance speech, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
- Dec. 27
  - Radio interview with WAC sergeant in Rome, Italy
  - Italian war front, radio broadcast from Rome, Italy
- Undated
  - Chicago Republicans, outline
  - Congress
  - Dewey for President
  - "Forty-Four Points for Forty-Four"
  - "F.D.R.--Indispensable and Indivisible--From Office"
  - Indiana Federation of Women's Republican Clubs
  - Labor
  - May-ling Soong Chiang
  - Miscellaneous fragments
  - Negroes in the armed forces
  - "The Old New Deal Skin Game"
  - "Opening for a Speech"
  - Outlines and drafts for re-election campaign
  - Peace conference
  - Re-election campaign speech in Italian
  - Roosevelt's franking charge
  - Seventy-eighth Club
  - Socialism
  - "Speech for Women"
  - Terminated war contracts
  - To women
  - War, California
- 1945

BOX 678

Jan. 18, "The Road to Rome," U.S. House of Representatives  
Feb. 3, "Freedom and Security (report from the battlefield)," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.  
Feb. 9, Fifth army and the "Forgotten Front," WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.  
Feb. 12, Lincoln Day address, Nashville, Tenn.  
Feb. 14, interview with Barnet Nover, Washington, D.C.  
Feb. 20, purple heart, U.S. House of Representatives  
Feb. 22, women, testimonial dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mar. 25, "Report to the Nation" radio broadcast on the Italian front  
Mar. 27, Fifth army, NBC radio  
Apr. 27, concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, radio broadcast, London, England  
May 3  
    Concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Italian front, WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.  
    Commemoration of Polish National Holiday, U.S. House of Representatives  
May 8, "To the `Custer Combateers"  
May 21, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 28, United Polish dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 29, "America and the Kremlin," WJZ radio  
June 14, statement on quota system, House Committee on Immigration and Naturalization  
ca. June, "Communique on Communism," United Nations delegations to Reparations Committee, U.S. House of Representatives  
Aug. 10, end of war, radio, Stamford, Conn.  
Sept. 10  
    HR 397, servicemen's preference in Civil Service jobs, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Information section of the State Department, U.S. House of Representatives  
Sept. 17, Hanson Baldwin on defense, U.S. House of Representatives  
Sept. 19  
    Information and education division of the army, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Armed forces reduction, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Atomic power, U.S. House of Representatives  
Sept. 20, discharging servicemen, U.S. House of Representatives  
Sept. 27, "The Challenge of China," Christ Church Forum, New York, N.Y.  
Oct. 8, "Postwar Women Want to Work"  
Oct. 9, "China's Challenge," War Memorial Auditorium, Trenton, N.J.  
Oct. 28, "The Secret of the Atom Bomb," WDRC radio, Hartford, Conn.  
ca. Oct.  
    HR 3517, naturalization of eastern Indians, U.S. House of Representatives  
    "Q&A about Russia," American Forum of the Air radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.  
Nov. 2, "Not Unduly Exacting about Poland," U.S. House of Representatives  
Nov. 9, "We Must Understand the Russians," U.S. House of Representatives  
Nov. 14, demobilization, U.S. House of Representatives  
Nov. 15, "Not Unduly Exacting about News," U.S. House of Representatives  
Nov. 20, "Not Unduly Exacting about Refugees," U.S. House of Representatives  
Nov. 21, "Not Unduly Exacting about Iran," U.S. House of Representatives  
Nov. 24, "What's Ahead for American Liberties," American Civil Liberties Union, New York, N.Y.



BOX 679

Nov. 28, "Not Unduly Exacting in Korea," U.S. House of Representatives  
Nov. 30, "Our Atomic Homework," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.  
Dec. 6, Eleanor Roosevelt on May-ling Soong Chiang as being undemocratic, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]  
Dec. 7, far eastern policy, U.S. House of Representatives  
Dec. 12, "Should America Keep the Atomic Bomb Secret? No!" "Wake Up, America!" radio program  
Dec. 15, "The UNO and Disarmament," CBS radio, Washington, D.C.  
Dec. 28, "The Challenge of the Children," NBC radio, New York, N.Y.  
ca. Dec., "Not Unduly Exacting about China," U.S. House of Representatives  
Undated  
    Air economics  
    American imperialism, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Bonus payments for the armed forces, HR 923, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Civilian employment of the armed forces, HR 2879, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Democratic party and human liberties  
    "Don't Send Your Boy to Congress"  
    Franking privilege for servicemen, HR 2878, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Interview on battlefield tour  
    "Leaning Over Backward in Czechoslovakia," U.S. House of Representatives  
    "Leaning Over Backward in Germany/Berlin/Zion/U.S.A.," U.S. House of Representatives  
    "Leaning Over Backward in Italy," U.S. House of Representatives  
    "Leaning Over Backward in Poland," U.S. House of Representatives  
    "Leaning Over Backward in Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives  
    "Leaning Over Backward," notes  
    "Mixed Metaphor," U.S. House of Representatives  
    "Newspaper Press and Victory"  
    "Not Unduly Exacting," U.S. House of Representatives  
    "Not Unduly Exacting about Austria," U.S. House of Representatives  
    "Not Unduly Exacting about Indonesia," U.S. House of Representatives  
    "Not Unduly Exacting about the Law," U.S. House of Representatives  
    Political record of Hugh DeLacy, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Postwar employment (excerpts)  
    "The School Lunch Program," U.S. House of Representatives  
    Seventy-eighth and Seventy-ninth clubs  
    Three Russian stowaways, U.S. House of Representatives  
    "To the Raiders of the Ninth Officers and Men of the 47th Infantry"  
    "The U.S. Needs the South"  
    "We Have Made History Before"  
1946  
    Jan. 14, resolution on profit sharing, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Jan. 15, "A Social Creed for All Americans," U.S. House of Representatives  
    Jan. 18, "Saga of the People's AI," U.S. House of Representatives  
    Jan. 25, "Not Unduly Exacting about Treaties," U.S. House of Representatives  
    Jan. 30, "A Tax Exemption for Doctors," U.S. House of Representatives  
    Jan. 31

BOX 680

"An Equal Pay for Equal Work Bill," U.S. House of Representatives  
Daughters of the American Revolution, U.S. House of Representatives  
Feb. 1, creating a department of science and research, U.S. House of Representatives  
Feb. 8, Lincoln Day banquet, League of Republican Women, Washington, D.C.  
Feb. 11, Lincoln Day meeting, Johnson City, Tenn.  
Feb. 12  
    Lincoln Day meeting, Nashville and Johnson City, Tenn.  
    Lincoln Day broadcast, WSIX radio, Nashville, Tenn.  
Feb. 15  
    United Nations site, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Atom bomb  
Feb. 20, "Not Unduly Exacting about Peace," U.S. House of Representatives  
Feb. 20, Washington's birthday tribute (not delivered)  
Feb. 21, Daughters of the American Revolution, WWDC radio, Washington, D.C.; WMCA  
    radio, New York, N.Y.  
Feb. 25, interview with Richard Harkness, NBC radio  
Feb. 26, Cardinal Francis Spellman  
Mar. 6, execution of Maria Teresa Toral, U.S. House of Representatives  
Mar. 16, world famine, ABC radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.  
Mar. 18, "Careers for Women," Annual Conference on Careers for Women, George  
    Washington University, Washington, D.C.  
Mar. 25, blue book diplomacy and Argentina, U.S. House of Representatives  
Mar. 29, profit sharing, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]  
Apr. 1, children's welfare, U.S. House of Representatives  
Apr. 11, "U.N. Headquarters and U.S. Defense," U.S. House of Representatives  
Apr. 15, "The Right to Pass Freely," U.S. House of Representatives  
Apr. 29, "Is Communism Compatible with Christianity?" dinner, University of Notre Dame,  
    South Bend, Ind.  
May 3, Daughters of the American Revolution and racial discrimination, U.S. House of  
    Representatives  
May 5, anniversary of the Polish constitution, Connecticut Chapter of the Polish-American  
    Congress, New Britain, Conn.  
May 9, President's Highway Safety Conference, Washington, D.C.  
May 21, "Are Communism and Democracy Mutually Antagonistic?" American Forum of  
    the Air, Washington, D.C.  
May 26, "In Honour of General Bor-Komorowski," New York, N.Y.  
May 27, labor legislation-Truman bill, U.S. House of Representatives  
May 29, war orphans, U.S. House of Representatives  
June 1, "Hunger's Challenge to Democracy," Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart,  
    WINS radio, New York, N.Y.  
June 5, "Elect, Not Appoint, the U.S. Representative to the United Nations," U.S. House of  
    Representatives  
June 6, "Party Line Yardstick," U.S. House of Representatives  
June 13, "Pattern of Aggression," U.S. House of Representatives  
June 15  
    New London Famine Emergency Committee, New London, Conn.  
    Flag Day, Elks Auditorium, New London, Conn.

BOX 681

- June 16, act to control and develop atomic energy, S 1717, U.S. House of Representatives  
June 17, formula and secrets of the atom bomb, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]  
June 27, "Russian Realities," U.S. House of Representatives  
June 28, atomic energy legislation, WPHT radio, Hartford, Conn.  
ca. June, relationships between government and labor, Labor Conference, Tamiment, Pa.  
July 10, protection for philatelists, U.S. House of Representatives  
July 13, Soviet Union consumer prices, U.S. House of Representatives  
July 19, atomic peacetime legislation, U.S. House of Representatives  
July 25, "The Road Back . . . ?" U.S. House of Representatives  
July 27, "Stateless Persons," U.S. House of Representatives  
July 29, "Korea's Road Back . . . to Peace?" U.S. House of Representatives  
July 30, "The Road Back--A Soviet Germany?" U.S. House of Representatives  
Sept. 20, "Atomic Energy--Who Should Control It?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.  
Oct. 25, Grant Reynolds political rally, Harlem, N.Y.  
Oct. 30, rally, Republican State Central Committee, New London, Conn.  
Nov. 1, rally, Bassick High School, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Nov. 6, "How Can We Build a Common Peace with Russia?" debate with Earl Browder, Norwalk High School, Norwalk, Conn.  
Nov. 13, University of Connecticut, Fort Trumbull, Conn.  
Dec. 18, "The Apologetical Approach to the Non-Catholic Mind," Clerical Conference, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.  
Undated  
    "The Atom Bomb Is Here to Stay, But Are We?" U.S. House of Representatives  
    China, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Civil aviation, U.S. House of Representatives  
    Concurrent resolution 109, U.S. House of Representatives  
    International Rescue and Relief Committee, fund drive, Washington, D.C.  
    Manpower, Committee on Military Affairs, U.S. House of Representatives  
    One hundred seventieth anniversary of the United States Marine Corps  
    "Soviet Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives  
    "UNRRA and Press Amendment," U.S. House of Representatives  
    Wilhelm Pieck's German Communist party Manifesto, U.S. House of Representatives  
1947  
Jan. 5, "The Saintly Scientist," Trinity Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Jan. 17, equality of women and men, Young Women's Christian Association luncheon, NBC radio  
Feb. 15, address at Lincoln Day dinner, Winston-Salem, N.C.  
May 4, "The Chamber of Commerce and Communism," Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, New York, N.Y.  
May 28, American relief to Poland, Hartford, Conn.  
May 31, "The Role of Women in the Atomic Age," commencement, St. Mary's College, Holy Cross, Ind.  
June 10, introduction, James Harold Doolittle, United Service to China, Greenwich, Conn.  
Oct. 7, "What Can We Do to Improve Race and Religious Relationships in America?" Town Meeting radio show, New York, N.Y.

- Oct. 28, "The Soviet Union's Policies in World Affairs," American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.
- Nov. 19, "The World, the Atom, and the Commercial Club," Commercial Club of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- BOX 682** Nov. 20, "Freedom and Catholicism" or "Christianity and the Red Religion," Archdiocese Council of Catholic Women, Chicago, Ill.
- Nov. 23, "The Crisis and Christianity," Converts League, Salt Lake City, Utah
- Undated
- Catholicism
  - Racial and religious prejudice
  - "Republic or empire?"
- 1948
- ca. Feb., Lincoln Day address/Republican campaign speech, ABC radio
- Mar. 10
- "What Is Right with Congress," Detroit Town Hall, Detroit, Mich.
  - Catholicism, Detroit, Mich.
- Mar. 29, anticommunist radio broadcast in Italian
- Mar. 30, "The Journey's End," St. Paul's Guild, New York, N.Y., outline
- Apr. 4, speech in Italian
- Apr. 6, "The American Way and Christianity," St. Joseph's College Alumnae, Hartford, Conn.
- June 3, "The Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.
- June 21, Republican National Convention, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Sept. 15, "The Catholic Woman in the Modern World," National Council of Catholic Women, New Orleans, La.
- Sept. 16, "Catholics and the Pursuit of Happiness," Loyola University Forum, New Orleans, La.
- BOX 683** Oct. 14, "Christianity in the Atomic Age," Rochester, N.Y.
- Oct. 28, presidential campaign, WNBC radio, New York, N.Y.
- Nov. 7, "The Playwright in the Pew," Convent of the Sacred Heart, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Nov. 14, "Catholics and the Pursuit of Happiness," San Francisco Newman Club, Oakland, Calif.
- Undated
- Highland Park Republicans, Chicago, Ill.
  - Interview with E. Jelesnick and E. Smith
  - The Catholic woman
  - "The Dramatist and the Mass"
  - "Courage and Catholicism"
  - Unidentified fragments and drafts on Catholicism
- 1949
- Feb. 23, "Brotherhood Is Freedom," Women's Activities Committee of the National Conference of Christians and Jews, Washington, D.C.
- Mar. 23, "These Great Pillars," Philadelphia Bulletin Forum, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Apr. 9, "The Need for Prayer"
- May 16, "Saving the White Man's Soul," commencement address, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.

BOX 684

- June 14, "The Mystery of America's Policy in China," testimonial dinner honoring Paul Yu-Pin, New York, N.Y.
- Sept. 26, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Oct. 2, "The Star and the Pit," Benedictine Lecture Series, Waterbury, Conn.
- Dec. 3, "Are Christianity and Capitalism Compatible?" Harvard Law School Forum, ABC radio, Cambridge, Mass.
- Undated
- "Modern Doctors and Ancient Wounds"
  - "The Politics of the Cross"
  - Unidentified fragments of speeches on Catholicism
- 1950
- ca. Feb., "World Affairs and the H Bomb," outline, Detroit, Mich.; Saginaw, Mich.
- May 9, questions from the audience, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.
- May 21, Gold Medal Award dinner for Eleanor Roosevelt, New York, N.Y.
- June 11, Great Ideas Round Table Discussion, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- ca. June 1950, "It's about Time"
- Nov. 2, campaign speech for Albert P. Morano, WLAD radio, Danbury, Conn.
- Nov. 4, Republican Jubilee, New Haven, Conn.
- Undated
- "The American Tradition and the Catholic Graduate"
  - "Free to Speak My Mind," outline
  - "Freedom and Catholicism," outline
  - "How to be Happy though Successful," notes
  - "The Mass, the Mother, and the Machine." *For additional material see Container 307, "Pilgrim in Rome"*
  - "One World, One War, As Seen by One Woman"
  - "Red Cross Speech," outline
  - "Suggested Remarks for Mrs. Clare Boothe Luce," New York Infirmity/Welfare Organization, New York, N.Y.
  - Unidentified speeches and speech fragments
- 1951
- Mar. 27, "Communications and Crucifixion," Forty-eighth annual convention of the National Catholic Educational Association, Cleveland, Ohio
- (2 folders)
- Apr. 2, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, New York, N.Y.
- Apr. 7, "Catholics, Communism, and Communications," University of Notre Dame Club, Chicago, Ill.
- Sept. 8, "Youth's Responsibility to National Life and Government," Newman Club Federation, Newcastle, N.H.
- Oct. 18, youth and Catholicism, outline, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Nov. 9, "Understanding the Non-Catholic Mind," also titled, "The Catholic Mind and the Protestant Heart," National Congress of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Chicago, Ill.
- Undated
- Unidentified notes
- 1952
- Feb. 17, religion and parenting, notes, Marymount College, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Feb. 26, "The Issues of 1952," outline, Twilight Club, Pasadena, Calif.

- BOX 685
- Mar. 26, Catholicism, notes, St. Joseph's College, Hartford, Conn.
  - June 23, interview with Jinx Falkenburg, WNBC radio, New York, N.Y.
  - July 2, "Eisenhower and the Nomination," Connecticut Eisenhower Clubs, Bloomfield, Conn., WTIC radio
  - Sept. 1
    - Eisenhower, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.
    - State throughway, Ridgefield, Conn.
  - Sept. 3, Senate nomination, radio statement, Conn.
  - Sept. 11, discussion with Walter Cronkite, "Pick the Winner" broadcast
  - Sept. 13, Eisenhower campaign, Fairfield County Citizens-for-Eisenhower Clubs, Bridgeport, Conn.
  - Sept. 23, Eisenhower campaign, Women's Club of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
  - Sept. 28, "Who Is a Captive of Whom?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.
  - Sept. 30, Eisenhower campaign, WNBC radio and television
  - ca. Sept., miscellaneous senatorial campaign statements
  - Oct. 7, Eisenhower campaign, Republican Business Women, Inc., New York, N.Y.
  - Oct. 15, "Saints for Now," notes for radio interview, New York, N.Y.
  - Oct. 20/23, "Trumanism, McCarthyism, and Communism," Chicago, Ill.; Evansville, Ind.; Homewood-Park Forest, Ill.
  - Oct. 23, "The Negro and the Election," University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
  - Oct. 24, "'Achesonism' vs. McCarthyism," Executive Club of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.  
(2 folders)
  - Oct. 26, "Can Communism Destroy America?" ABC television, NBC radio  
(2 folders)
  - ca. Oct., "The Bomb Mess in Washington," Baltimore, Md.; Flint, Mich.
  - Nov. 6, "St. Francis Xavier-Then and Now," Tenth Annual Jesuit Mission dinner, New York, N.Y. (John Courtney Murray notes)
  - Undated
    - Fragments, outlines, and notes for religious speeches
    - Unidentified Eisenhower campaign speeches
- BOX 686
- 1953
- Apr. 8, foreign policy, America-Italy Society, New York, N.Y.
  - May 8, National War College group, Rome, Italy
  - May 14, Scilla, Italy
  - May 28, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy
  - May 29, Propeller Club of Genoa, Genoa, Italy
  - June 22, Point Four Regional Education meeting, Rome, Italy
  - July 13, visiting United States students, [Rome, Italy]
  - Sept. 29, United States Information Service, Bologna Reading Room, Bologna, Italy
  - Oct. 30, American Society of Travel Agents, Rome, Italy
  - Nov. 6, "The United States and Europe," Centro di Studi per la Riconciliazione Internazionale, Rome, Italy
  - Dec. 4, immigration, Naples, Italy
  - Undated
    - Statements, press releases, and interviews in English, French, and Italian on appointment as ambassador to Italy  
(2 folders)

1954

Apr. 21, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy  
Apr. 23, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Turin, Italy  
Apr. 28, American Literary Seminar, [Rome?], Italy  
June 15, atomic energy exhibition, Italy  
Oct. 1, remarks in Italian, navigation fair, Naples, Italy  
Oct. 2-4, remarks in Italian, press meeting, Naples, Italy  
Oct. 12, Italo-American Association, Genoa, Italy  
Nov. 12, Anti-Malaria Exhibit, Cagliari, Italy  
Nov. 13, United States Information Service, Library Collection, Sassari, Italy  
Nov. 21, remarks at the launching of the "Airone," Castellammare di Stabia, Italy  
Undated  
    Trieste, Italy  
    Unidentified

1955

Jan. 13, "Italy in 1955," Women's National Press Club, Washington, D.C.  
Jan. 17, foreign policy, Poor Richard Club, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Jan. 19, Italy, Radio and Television Executives Society, New York, N.Y.  
Jan. 24, "Voice of America" radio broadcast in Italian  
Feb. 22, Bologna University, Bologna, Italy  
Mar. 23, "American Diplomacy at Work," Council on World Affairs, Cleveland, Ohio  
    (3 folders)  
Mar. 25, "The Cardinal Issue," Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.  
Apr. 1, testimonial dinner for Scleba and Martino, Americans of Italian Ancestry, New York, N.Y.  
July 4, "The Permanent Revolution," Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass.  
July 7, off-the-record talk on Italy, Overseas Press Club, New York, N.Y.  
Sept. 15, Congress of European American Associations, Rome, Italy  
Oct. 7, remarks in Italian on school lunches, Naples, Italy  
Dec. 9, foreign policy, Bologna "Consulta," Bologna, Italy  
Dec. 20, Italy, National War College, Washington, D.C.

BOX 687

1956

Mar. 11, remarks honoring President Giovanni Gronchi of Italy, American Italy Society, New York, N.Y.  
Apr. 6, "Will Coexistence Do?" [Pittsburgh, Penn.?  
Apr. 9, Italo-American Association of Naples, Naples, Italy  
Apr. 23, Italian economy, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy  
May 3, "The Role of the Modern Ambassador"  
    (2 folders)  
Nov. 28, "A Strong Foreign Service--the Test of American Leadership," Advertising Council, New York, N.Y.  
    (5 folders)  
Nov. 29, Italy and foreign policy, National War College, Washington, D.C.  
Dec. 13, proposed remarks, American Men's Club, Rome, Italy  
Dec. 18, departure from Italy, [Rome, Italy]  
Dec. 20, "Italy and the United States: Retrospect and Prospect," Rome, Italy  
Dec. 27, farewell radio broadcast, Ciampino Airport, Rome, Italy

BOX 688

- Undated  
Unidentified notes
- 1957  
Jan. 8  
Foreign policy, Council on Foreign Relations, outline  
Acceptance of Gimbel Award, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mar. 31, Eternal Light Award dinner honoring Ogden R. Reid, New York, N.Y.  
Apr. 8, acceptance of Mary MacArthur Memorial Award, New York, N.Y.  
Apr. 25, foreign service, Bureau of Advertising of the American Newspaper Publishers Association, New York, N.Y.  
May 14, "The Importance of a Modern Foreign Service," Union League Club, New York, N.Y.  
May 21, "Cold War and Hot Diplomacy," Bullock Forum, New York, N.Y.  
June 2, acceptance of Laetare Medal, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.  
Sept. 19, "Berlin, Symbol of the West," dedication of the Congress Hall, Berlin, Germany (Henry Robinson Luce notes)  
(4 folders)  
Oct. 17, "Little Rock and the Muscovite Moon," Alfred E. Smith memorial dinner, New York, N.Y.  
(4 folders)
- BOX 689**  
Dec. 2, acceptance of National Institute of Social Sciences Award, New York, N.Y.  
Dec. 10, "The Peanut and the Sputnik," Committee on Foreign Trade Education, New York, N.Y.  
(4 folders)  
Undated, "The Triumph of the Western Spirit," notes
- 1958  
Apr. 13, Spyros Skouras testimonial dinner, Beverly Hills, Calif.  
May 6, "The Princeton Mission--Making the World Safe for Democracy," Princeton University Senior Class Banquet, Princeton, N.J.  
(6 folders)  
June 11, commencement address, Haverford School, Haverford, Pa.  
(2 folders)  
Nov. 17, acceptance of Easter Seal Society award, National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Dallas, Tex.
- 1959  
Feb. 18, Press Club of Phoenix, Phoenix, Ariz., notes  
Oct. 10, Columbus Day address, San Francisco, Calif.
- BOX 690**  
1960  
Apr. 21, "What's Wrong with the American Press?" Women's National Press Club, Washington, D.C.  
(3 folders)  
Apr. 22, "America's Image Abroad," National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.  
June 13, women in the foreign service, General Federation of Women's Clubs, Washington, D.C. (canceled)  
June 15, "Diplomacy Today," State Department Senior Officers Group, Washington, D.C. (canceled)  
June 19, Machiavelli, CBS radio discussion
- 1961



- Feb. 5, "The American Ambassador at Work," The Motion Picture, Radio and Television Industry Tenth Annual Communion Breakfast, Beverly Hills, Calif.
- Feb. 6, "National Prestige: What Is It?" Greater Los Angeles Press Club, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Sept. 28, accident prevention, Women's Division of "Blueprint for Life," Cleveland, Ohio
- Oct. 26-28, "American Morality and Nuclear Diplomacy" and "America's Cultural Image Abroad," Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.
- (3 folders)
- Dec. 7, "Population Explosion or Population Annihilation-Which?" National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.
- (2 folders)
- 1962
- Jan. 19, "Morality and American Diplomacy," American Institute for Foreign Trade, Phoenix, Ariz.
- Jan. 22, "The Seventeen Year Trend to Castro," Los Angeles World Affairs Council, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Feb. 8, North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Press Club, Phoenix, Ariz.
- BOX 691 Feb. 28, "Population Explosion or Population Annihilation?" Founder's Day Banquet, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah
- Feb. 28, "American Morality and the Cuban Crisis," University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah
- Apr. 23, "The Human Conflict," Arizona State University, Phoenix, Ariz.
- June 3, commencement address, Marymount University, Arlington, Va.
- July 4, "The Inner Space Proposition," Underwater Society of America, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (2 folders)
- Nov. 26, "The New Frontier of the Ocean," Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.
- (2 folders)
- 1964
- Jan. 15, "The New Frontier of the Ocean," Institute of International Education, Houston, Tex.
- Jan. 30, Charles de Gaulle
- June 7, "Education, Commitment, and the Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Briarcliff College, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.
- (3 folders)
- June 14, "The Crisis in Soviet-Chinese Relations," St. John's University, Long Island, N.Y.
- (3 folders)
- July 6, statement before the Republican Platform Committee, San Francisco, Calif.
- July 15, seconding speech for Barry M. Goldwater, National Republican Convention, San Francisco, Calif.
- Aug. 16, "Let's Find Out," CBS radio interview on New York politics, New York, N.Y.
- Aug. 31, New York Republican State Convention, New York, N.Y.
- ca. Sept., Goldwater campaign, Paris, France
- Oct. 11, Goldwater campaign, Lake County Republican Federation, Lake County, Ill.
- (2 folders)
- BOX 692 Oct. 18[?], "Republicans and the Good Society"
- Oct. 19, Goldwater campaign, Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.
- (3 folders)
- Oct. 22, communism and appeasement, Captive Nations Council, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (2 folders)
- Oct. 26, Goldwater campaign, Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y.

- Oct. 29, testimonial speech for Leslie Cornelius Arends, Kankakee County Republican Central Committee, Kankakee, Ill.
- Nov. 16, "The Future of the Two Party System," Economic Club of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.
- Nov. 18, "The Future of the Two Party System," Yale University Political Union, New Haven, Conn.
- Nov. 19, Cold War, Order of Lafayette Freedom Award dinner, New York, N.Y.
- Nov.[?] 20, "The Future of the Two Party System," Harvard Law School Forum, Cambridge, Mass.
- Dec. 10, "The Crisis in the United Nations," Illinois Manufacturers Association, Chicago, Ill.
- Undated notes and research material on Negroes  
(4 folders)
- BOX 693** 1965
- Jan. 11, "The Crisis in the United Nations," Stanford Women's Faculty Club, Palo Alto, Calif.
- Jan. 12, "The Future of the Two Party System," Association of Women Students, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
- Jan. 26, Winston Churchill, notes for discussion
- May 8, "Twenty Years After V-E Day," The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.  
(3 folders)
- Oct. 21, "The Urban Catastrophe," American Institute of Architects, Phoenix, Ariz.
- Oct. 28, statement in support of William F. Buckley
- Nov. 9, "The Future of the Two Party System," National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.
- Nov. 11, *National Review* tenth anniversary dinner, New York, N.Y.
- 1966
- Feb. 8, "The Urban Catastrophe," Association of Business Executives, Phoenix, Ariz.
- Nov. 11, "The Urban Catastrophe," Nebraska Centennial Community Betterment Awards Banquet, Lincoln, Neb.
- Feb. 15, mosaics, notes, Phoenix Art Museum, Phoenix, Ariz.
- Feb. 24, "The U.N.--Services Unrendered," Commonwealth Club of California, San Francisco, Calif.
- Apr. 1, "The U.N.--The Crisis in Confidence," Colorado Women of Achievement Award dinner, Denver, Colo.
- 1968
- Mar. 26, collecting art, Phoenix Museum Artists League, Phoenix, Ariz.
- 1969
- Feb. 26, "The Identity Problem of the American Woman," Woman's Athletic Club of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.  
(2 folders)
- BOX 694** 1970
- Apr. 9, art, Blue Ribbon "400" Club, Los Angeles, Calif.  
(2 folders)
- July 3, Pacem in Maribus Conference, Malta
- Nov. 4, "Notes for a Talk before Mr. Serrell Hillman's Journalism Class," University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii
- 1971

- Sept. 9, "CBL Speaks Out on Women's Lib," Navy, Marine, Coast Guard Officers Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Sept. 15, "Reminiscences and Speculations about U.S. Foreign Policy," World Affairs Forum of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Sept. 17, Citizenship Day address, Hawaii State Senate, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Oct. 5, "Speculations on Sino-American Relations," Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Oct. 20, "Speculations on the Future of Chinese-American Relations," American Gas Association, Boston, Mass., and Garret Club, Buffalo, N.Y.
- 1972
- May 2, East-West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May 4, "National and International Politics," Oahu League of Republican Women, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May, "Spectrum" talks, CBS radio
- Oct. 26, "U.S.--First-class or Second-class Power," notes, Naval Air Station, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Nov. 9, "Post-Election Horizons," notes, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Kahului, Maui, Hawaii
- Nov. 14, Equal Rights Amendment, Organization of Woman Legislators, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Nov. 16, "The News Media-Its Opportunities and Responsibilities," Military Chaplains Association, Honolulu, Hawaii
- 1973
- Feb. 22, "Problems of Old Age," notes, Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May 3, "The Condition of the Fourth Estate," American Society of Newspaper Editors, Washington, D.C.
- June 16, "The Responsibility of the Press," Rotary District Conference, Kahuku, Oahu, Hawaii
- June 29, "The Role of Journalists-Past and Present," Honolulu Press Club, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Aug. 31, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Vietnam," Naval Submarine Officer's Club, Pearl Harbor, Oahu, Hawaii
- Sept. 11, "Memories and Reflections of a Busy Life," Officer's Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii
- 1974
- Jan. 30, "The Future of American Foreign Policy," Los Angeles World Affairs Council, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 1975
- June 18, "A Reappraisal of U.S. Foreign Policy," Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Sept. 15, introduction of Edward Teller, Club 15, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Nov. 20, "The American Drift Towards Isolationism," World Affairs Council of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1976
- Mar. 3, "The Parameters of Detente," English-Speaking Union of the United States, Houston, Tex.
- Apr. 2, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Italy," Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
- June 26, introduction of Jules Stein, Lions International Convention, Honolulu, Hawaii
- 1977
- June 5, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" commencement address, Boston University, Boston, Mass.

BOX 695

1978

- Apr. 4, "Eurocommunism and Democracy," World Affairs Council of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Apr. 22, "The Press in a Value-Free Society," Accuracy in Media Awards Banquet, Washington, D.C.
- May 23, "Foreign Policy-Present and Future," International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii
- May 20-24, "Is the New Morality Destroying America?" International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Honolulu, Hawaii
- June 23, "U.S. Foreign Policy and World Communism," American Women for International Understanding, Beverly Hills, Calif.
- Nov. 16, "The New Morality," People's Trust Bank Annual Seminar, Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Dec. 5, "History and the Nature of Man," United States Naval Academy History Department, Annapolis, Md.
- Dec. 7, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," Association of Former Intelligence Officers, Arlington, Va.

1979

- Jan. 13, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," University Club, New York, N.Y.
- Apr. 24, "Foreign Policy--Present and Future," International Business Machines Corp., Golden Circle Conference, Wailea, Maui, Hawaii
- May 12, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," Association of Former Intelligence Officers, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Oct. 3, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" Claremont Men's College, presidential dinner, Beverly Hills, Calif.
- Oct. 10, acceptance speech, Sylvanus Thayer Award, United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.
- Oct. 24, "Changing Dimensions of International Affairs," International Business Machines Corp., Federal Systems Division, Bethesda, Md.
- Dec. 5, "Leadership in the White House," National Press Club, Washington, D.C.

1980

- Mar. 20, "The Present Danger," Air Force Association, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Mar. 25, "The Attack on the American Family," Associated General Contractors of America, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Apr. 15, "The Gathering Storm," Society of American Military Engineers, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Apr. 18, "The Ordinary and the Extra-Ordinary," West Point Society of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May 2, "A Conversation with CBL," IBM Golden Circle Conference, Maui, Hawaii
- May 30, commencement address, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. (canceled)
- Aug. 27, acceptance speech, American Eagle Award, Invest-in-America National Council, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Sept. 15
  - "What's Gone Wrong?" National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii
  - "Modern vs. Traditional American Morality," National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii (not delivered)
- Oct. 22, "The FBI and the American Press," Society of Former Special Agents of the FBI, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Nov. 1, "The Ghost at Westminster," Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.

BOX 696

- Dec. 5, *National Review* twenty-fifth anniversary dinner

1981

- Feb. 11, "Collision Course," outline
- Mar. 6, acceptance, Jim Woodruff, Jr., Award, Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May 12, presentation speech, American Eagle Award to George Bush (1924- ), Washington, D.C.
- May 14, "The Press and the American Renewal," Society of the Plastics Industry, Honolulu, Hawaii
- May 30, commencement address, Sacred Heart Academy, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Sept. 10, "The Press--the Fourth Branch of Government?" National Association of Women in Construction, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Oct. 2, "Women Moving from the Past into the Future," Bolin Communications Seminar, San Diego, Calif.
- Nov. 11, "Business: Friend or Foe of Women?" Nova University Lecture Series, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
- Nov. 17, "Women of the Eighties," Women's Council of Realtors, Miami, Fla.
- 1982
- Mar. 31, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Fairfield University, Fairfield, Conn.
- Apr. 1, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Association of the United States Army, New York, N.Y.
- Apr. 20, "Business: Friend or Foe of Women?" National Association of Women Business Owners, Washington, D.C.
- May 13, acceptance speech, United Service Organization, "Woman of the Year" award, New York, N.Y.
- Sept. 24, "Role of Intelligence in the Formulation of U.S. Foreign Policy," Pacific and Asian Affairs Council, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Oct. 8, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Tulsa Town Hall, Tulsa, Okla.
- Oct. 20, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Cleveland Town Hall, Cleveland, Ohio
- Oct. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Research Institute of America, New York, N.Y.
- Nov. 10, "Homer Lea--Almost Forgotten Prophet," Center for Strategic and International Studies, Washington, D.C.
- BOX 697
- 1983
- Jan. 7, "Introduction to Speech by Leo Cherne," Sales Executives Club of New York, New York, N.Y.
- Jan. 16, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Washington Antiques Show, Washington, D.C.
- May 14, informal talk, White House Fellows Alumni Annual Meeting, Washington, D.C.
- May 18, informal talk, Republican Congressional Wives, Washington, D.C.
- Oct. 26, "Arms and the Man--Reagan," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
- Oct. 29, "Introduction of William Casey," Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.
- 1984
- Jan. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Salem State College, Salem, Mass. (canceled)
- Mar. 31, "The Crisis in Education," National School Boards Association, Houston, Tex.
- Apr. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Community Leaders luncheon, Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.

**Speech File, 1932-1987, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

- June 7-8, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Eastern Washington University, Cheney, Wash.
- Oct. 12, "The Best of Times, The Worst of Times," Foothill Community College, Los Altos Hills, Calif.
- Oct. 16, Commonwealth Club of California, San Francisco, Calif.
- BOX 698** Oct. 24, politics and religion, National Press Club, Washington, D.C.
- Nov. 1, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," National Electrical Contractors Association, New Orleans, La.
- 1985
- Jan. 17, "Arms Control and Star Wars," Town Hall Series, Toledo, Ohio
- Apr. 3, "Toast to Ambassador Jeanne Kirkpatrick," Regent Hotel, Washington, D.C.
- Apr., birthday toast for Henry Luce III
- May 30, "Toast to Henry Grunwald and President," F Street Club, Washington, D.C.
- Aug., Star Wars, Newport, R.I. (not delivered)
- 1986
- Jan. 24, "Terrorism (War by Other Means)," Pundits Club, Palm Beach, Fla.
- Apr. 22, "Introduction of Ronald Reagan," Heritage Foundation, Washington, D.C.
- June 2, "International Terrorism," Catholic Health Association of the United States, San Diego, Calif.
- June 13, commencement address, United States Defense Intelligence College, Bolling Air Force Base, Md.
- Sept. 19, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," World Media Association, Washington, D.C.
- 1987
- ca. Mar., "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," draft fragment

**BOX 699-724**

**Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.**

Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals.

Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.

**BOX 699**

Catholic Church

American Catholic Committee, 1984-1987

American Catholic Conference, 1983-1984

Church and state, 1945-1948

Conversion

Card indexes of correspondence, organized by topic, ca. 1950

**BOX 700**

General

**BOX 701**

Responses from public to publication of "Real Reason"

Converts

**BOX 702**

General, 1946-1958

Latin Liturgy Association, 1987

Lay Commission on Catholic Social Teaching and the Economy

Correspondence, 1984-1987

"Toward the Future: Catholic Social Thought and the U.S. Economy," 1984

Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C.

**Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

	1948-1952 (4 folders)
<b>BOX 703</b>	1954-1965, 1982-1987 (10 folders) Merton, Thomas "Seeds of Contemplation," notebook, 1949 Sketch, photographs, and writings, 1948-1949, 1976, 1982-1983 Miscellany, 1948-1987 Murray, John Courtney, 1950 Narberth Movement, 1948 Pastoral Letter on Peace and War, 1982-1983
<b>BOX 704</b>	Pope John XXIII, investiture, United States delegation, 1958 Pope John Paul II Center of Prayer and Study, 1982 National Committee for Visit to the United States, 1987 Pope Pius XII, funeral services, United States delegation, 1958 Priests, lists, ca. 1940s Sheen, Fulton J., Archives, St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N.Y., 1978 St. Agnes Church, New York, N.Y., Good Friday service, 1978 St. Andrew's Priory and Studio, Valyermo, Calif., 1961, n.d. St. Claire Mission, Berea, Ky., ca. 1949
	China American China Policy Association, statement on election as president, 1947 Bibliographical notes, 1944-1949 China Institute in America, 1951 Chinese picture book for children, Nationalists' defense against the invading Japanese army, ca. 1940 Miscellany, 1938-1952 National Committee on United States-China Relations, 1975-1982 Republican National Committee, index to criticism of the administration's China policy, 1949 Trip to China with Henry Robinson Luce, 1941, Apr.
<b>BOX 705</b>	War relief work, 1938-1942 (2 folders) Yu-Pin, Archbishop Paul, 1949
	Clubs and associations Association of Former Members of Congress, 1978-1987 Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, 1983-1986 F Street Club, Washington, D.C., 1977-1982 Golden Door, Escondido, Calif., 1985-1986 Gridiron Club, Washington, D.C., 1986 Maine Chance, Phoenix, Ariz., 1983-1987 Miscellany, 1983-1987 Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1981-1983 Sovereign Order of the Knights of Malta, Western Association, 1957, 1983-1985 Sulgrave Club, Washington, D.C., 1986-1987
	Defense Air Force Association, 1983-1984

**Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

- Arms control, 1985
- Defense Intelligence Agency/Scientific Advisory Committee, 1977-1978, 1986
- High Frontier, 1982-1987
- Miscellany, 1947-1950
- Rostow, Eugene V., 1981-1985
- Strategic Defense Initiative, 1986
- World Strategy Network, 1984-1986 *For additional material see Containers 710-712, Intelligence and Security*
- BOX 706**
  - Diplomacy *For additional material see Containers 712-713, International relations*
  - American Academy of Diplomacy, 1984-1987
    - (2 folders)
  - Association for Diplomatic Studies, 1987
  - Council of American Ambassadors, 1983-1987
    - (2 folders)
  - Council on Foreign Relations, 1983-1987
  - Institute for the Study of Diplomacy, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1978-1987
  - Rome Memorial Committee, 1983-1984
  - Donations
    - Furniture to Archdiocese of New York, 1969-1970
    - "Hoopla" Auction, Hawaii School for Girls, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1972-1982
    - Miscellaneous, 1982
- BOX 707**
  - Eisenhower, Dwight D.
    - Eisenhower World Affairs Institute, Washington, D.C., 1983-1987
    - Hofstra University, Hempstead, N.Y., Third Annual Presidential Conference in Honor of Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1983-1984
    - Miscellany, 1945-1984
    - Presidential election campaign, 1952
    - Presidential inauguration, 1953
  - Encyclopedia Britannica, Inc.
    - Annals of America*, extracts, n.d.
    - Board of editors, 1974-1987
    - Great books, 1949-1950
  - Individuals
    - Chávez, Carlos, symphony in memory of Ann Brokaw, 1955-1956
    - Fair, Joyce, 1955
    - Fuller, R. Buckminster, 1940
    - Laval, Pierre, 1983
    - Lea, Homer
      - 1971-1976
- BOX 708**
  - 1977-1987, n.d.
    - (2 folders)
  - Luce, Claire, 1951
  - McGranery, James P., 1952
  - Morton, Joseph R., 1953
  - Muggeridge, Malcolm, 1978-1982
  - Murphy, Robert D. (1894- ), 1977



**Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

	O'Hara, Constance Marie, 1950-1959 (4 folders)
	Oswald, Lee Harvey, 1962-1967, 1975
	Schlamm, William Siegmund, ca. 1940s
	Thompson, Dorothy (1893-1961), 1940
BOX 709	Willoughby, Charles Andrew Clippings and photographs, 1940 Literary manuscripts "Bailen and the Spanish Bridgehead: 1808-1948" (2 folders) Untitled history of war in the Pacific, with maps, ca. 1945 (7 folders)
BOX 710	Intelligence and security American Security Council, 1969, 1975, 1982-1987 (2 folders) Association of Former Intelligence Officers, 1977-1987 Atlantic Council of the United States, 1983-1984 Business Executives for National Security, Education Fund, 1985-1986 Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1979-1987 Citizen's Legal Defense Fund for the F.B.I., 1977-1980 Committee for a Free World, 1983-1987
BOX 711	Committee on the Present Danger, 1976-1987 (2 folders) Congress for World Security, ca. 1948 Consortium for the Study of Intelligence, 1982-1984 <i>Espionage</i> magazine, 1986 European Council for World Freedom/World Anti-Communist League, 1983 Hale Foundation, 1981-1987 Hill and Knowlton Public Affairs Worldwide Co., 1987 Kissinger Commission, Report on Central America, 1984 National Intelligence Study Center, Washington, D.C., 1977-1987 National Strategy Information Center, New York, N.Y., 1976-1987 Organization of American States, 1983 President's Commission on White House Fellowships, 1983-1984 Pumpkin Papers Irregulars, 1979-1986
BOX 712	Security Affairs Support Association, 1985-1987 Security and Intelligence Fund, 1982 Third European Parliamentary Union, 1949 United Nations Association of the USA, National Council, 1979-1983 United States Global Strategy Council, 1982-1987 United States Institute for Peace, 1987 United States Strategic Institute, 1979-1987 (3 folders) International relations <i>For additional material see Container 704, China, and Container 724, USSR</i> American Relief for Poland, 1947

**Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Israel
	Jerusalem Women's Seminars, 1982-1983
	"Voice of Fighting Zion," radio broadcasts, 1947
	Weizmann Institute, banquet, 1975
	Refugees
	Citizens Committee on Displaced Persons, 1950
	International Rescue Committee, 1965-1969, 1982-1987
BOX 713	Reports
	Africa, 1949
	Germany, 1940-1941
	Hungary, 1957
	India, 1949
	Spanish Civil War, 1937
	Terrorism, 1979-1986
	(3 folders)
	Thailand
	Queen Sirikit's gala bicentennial celebration, 1981-1984
	World Republic Organization, 1947
	Journalism
	Accuracy in Media, 1979
	First Amendment Fund, 1978
	<i>National Review</i> tribute dinner, 1965
	Overseas Press Club, Chairman's Annual Awards Dinner, 1970
BOX 714	"Politics and the Media," panel, Friday Club, Chicago, Ill., 1984
	Radio America, 1987
	Time-Life
	<i>Corcoran vs. Time, Inc.</i> , 1942
	Time-Life Multimedia, 1979-1986
	<i>U.S. News and World Report</i> , 1985
	<i>Washington Times</i> , 1982-1987
	(2 folders)
	Judging panels
	<i>American Heritage Dictionary</i> , usage panel, 1976-1983
	Awards
	Gimbel award nominations, 1962
	Ten outstanding young men contest, 1962
	Essay contests
	Miscellaneous, 1948, n.d.
	<i>Verbatim</i> magazine, 1984-1986
	Kennedy, John F. (1917-1963)
	Anti-Catholic campaign literature, 1960
	Cuba, memorandum of conversation, 1962
	Presidential inauguration, 1960-1961
	Library of Congress
	Center for the Book, 1977-1987, n.d.
	(3 folders)

**Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

<b>BOX 715</b>	Donation of Luce Papers, 1954-1987, n.d. (7 folders) Lists Memberships Cards, 1939-1950 Dues, 1959-1987 General, 1938-1942, 1958, 1978-1987 (3 folders) Invitations, 1982-1983 Miscellaneous, 1977-1981 LSD (drug) Clippings, 1961-1963, 1983
<b>BOX 716</b>	Memorial foundations Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation, 1978-1987 Buckminster Fuller Institute, Los Angeles, Calif., 1987 Henry Luce Foundation, 1960, 1968, 1978-1987 John Foster Dulles Fund for Research on Leadership in World Affairs, 1986-1987 Margaret Chase Smith Memorial Library, Skowhegan, Maine, 1977-1981 Marshall McLuhan Center on Global Communications, Irvine, Calif., 1982-1984 United States Holocaust Memorial Council, 1981 William J. Donovan Memorial Foundation, 1982-1985 Nixon, Richard M. Apollo 11 dinner, 1969 Vietnam, notes from telephone conversation, 1963 Oceanography Diving, 1957-1976 (3 folders)
<b>BOX 717</b>	Miscellany, 1963-1971 Oceanographic dinner, 1963 Pacem in Maribus conference, 1969-1978 Project Neptune, 1963-1964 Television interview, "Off the Cuff," Norman Ross, 1963 Philanthropic, benefit, and civic associations <i>For additional material see Container 716.</i> <u>Memorial foundations</u> American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust, 1986 Committee for the Preservation of the White House, 1973-1975 Education Clare Boothe Luce Visiting Professorship Program, Henry Luce Foundation, 1987 George Washington University Campaign, National Advisory Council, Washington, D.C., 1985-1987 Gibbons High School, Rockville, Md., honorary trustee, 1982 Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., associate, 1981-1987 Miscellany, 1983-1987 Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983-1985 Villanova Preparatory School, Ojai, Calif., gymnasium campaign, 1986
<b>BOX 718</b>	United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1982-1987 Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., 1969-1987

**Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

- Friends of Art and Preservation in Embassies, 1986-1987
- Friends of the Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Ill., 1986
- Friends of the Kennedy Center, Washington, D.C., 1985-1986
- Junior League Christmas Shop, honorary chairman, Washington, D.C., 1984
- National Portrait Gallery, Washington, D.C., "An Evening with Clare Boothe Luce," 1983
- New York Association for the Blind, 1941
- Only the Best, 1985
- Philharmonic Society of New York, ca. 1955
- Shaw Festival, Ontario, Canada, 1985
  - (3 folders)
- Spyros Skouras Jubilee Dinner, 1969
- Vivisection League, 1960-1961
- Washington Opera auction, Washington, D.C., 1982-1983
- Wedgewood Society of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., 1982-1983
- Wolf Trap Foundation for the Performing Arts, 1983-1987
- Yorktown* aircraft carrier dedication ceremony, Charleston, S.C., 1975
- BOX 719**
  - Political activities, pre- and post-congressional
    - Memoranda of conversations with VIPs, 1953-1963
      - (3 folders)
    - National Recovery Administration, Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry, 1934
    - New National party, 1931-1932
    - Nomination, United States delegate to the United Nations, 1958
    - "Operation Bell Tone," 1958
    - Senatorial nomination campaigns
      - Connecticut Republican Convention, 1952
      - Conservative party, New York, 1964
  - Public policy
    - American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1984-1987
    - Americans for Immigration Reform, 1986-1987
    - Civil rights, racial and religious prejudice, 1946-1948
    - Conference of the Citizen's Participation in Public Affairs, 1947
    - East-West Center, 1981-1987
- BOX 720**
  - Ethics and Public Policy Center, 1978-1987
    - (2 folders)
  - Gray and Co., public affairs, board of directors, 1981-1987
  - Hearings before the Senate Committee on Governmental Operations on a bill to create a department of science and technology, 1959
  - Heritage Foundation
    - Board of trustees, 1986-1987
      - (3 folders)
    - General, 1978-1985
- BOX 721**
  - Institute for Political Economy, 1985
  - Invest in America Council, 1980-1987
    - (2 folders)
  - Population Crisis Committee, 1982
  - Rockford Institute Center on Religion and Society, 1984-1986
  - U.S.English, 1983-1986

**Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

- Reagan, Ronald *See also Containers 721-722, Republican party*  
Reagan administration memoranda, 1980-1987  
Ronald Reagan Presidential Foundation, 1985-1987  
President's Task Force on Legal Equity for Women, 1983-1984  
Religion *For additional material see Containers 699-704, Catholic Church*  
Guibbory, Moses, 1947  
Miscellany, ca. 1945  
Republican party *See also Container 721, Reagan, Ronald; For additional material see Container 707, Eisenhower, Dwight D., and Container 716, Nixon, Richard M.*  
Americans for Change, 1980  
Committee for America, 1986-1987  
"Connecticut Family Party," 1953, Apr. 10, guest book *See Oversize*  
Critical Issues Council, 1964  
(2 folders)  
**BOX 722** Goldwater, Barry M., presidential campaign, 1964  
Miscellany, 1944-1987  
Republican Congressional Leadership Council, 1986-1987  
Republican Eagles, 1985-1987  
Republican National Committee, 1984-1987  
Republican National Convention, 1984  
Willkie, Wendell L., campaign clippings, 1940  
Women's division, 1953-1955  
Young Republican National Federation, 1986-1987  
**BOX 723** Requests  
Autographs and photographs, 1982-1983  
Benefits, 1981-1984  
Interviews, 1973-1987  
(3 folders)  
Miscellaneous, 1981-1987  
(2 folders)  
Money, refused or ignored, 1984-1987  
(3 folders)  
**BOX 724** "Screwball letters," 1971-1986  
(5 folders)  
Unidentified flying objects, 1957-1960  
USSR  
Jamestown Foundation, 1986  
Miscellany, n.d.  
Navrozov, Lev, 1975-1981  
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isaevich, 1975-1978  
Women  
Abortion, 1975-1986  
Equal Rights Amendment, 1975-1981  
Events, 1976-1986  
Miscellany, 1977-1981

Organizations, 1976-1986

BOX 725-728  
REEL 1-41

**Scrapbooks, 1917-1963**

Correspondence, certificates, school memorabilia, photographs, play programs and promotional material, and cartoon sketches removed from scrapbooks after filming.

Arranged to conform to other series in the collection.

A microfilm version reproduces the entire scrapbooks in chronological order. Microfilm shelf no. 20,873.

BOX 725

Original material retained from scrapbooks

Family and Personal Papers

Luce Family Papers

Papers of Henry Robinson Luce

Certificates, 1952, 1963

Scrapbooks

Public appearances, 1956 *For additional material see Reel 19, Vol. 67*

BOX 726

Subject File

Entertainment and travel

1949, "Buff to Clare" scrapbook, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers to Clare Boothe

Luce: Rome, Italy, and European trip diary *For additional material see Reel 15, Vol. 46*

BOX 727

School file

Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y., scrapbooks, 1917-1919 *For additional material see Reels 1-2, Vols. 1-2*

BOX 728

Literary File

Business Records

*Europe in the Spring*, correspondence and reviews, 1940 *For additional material see Reel 7, Vol. 15, and Reel 8, Vol. 17*

*Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, playbill, 1938 *For additional material see Reel 5, Vol. 11*

*Margin for Error*, photographs and programs, 1940-1942 *For additional material see Reels 6-7, Vols. 13-14*

*The Women* *For additional material see Reel 4, Vol. 8*

Miscellany, 1939, n.d.

Soldier's production, Lowry Field, Denver, Colo., 1942

Ambassador to Italy

Subject file

Scrapbooks

Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce, 1954 *For additional material see Reel 18, Vol. 60*

Italian press reports, English translations, 1953-1956 *For additional material see Reels 18-19, Vols. 61-63*

"Ponte Italia--USA: Sotto 61: Auspic: del Lions International," 1955 *For additional material see Reel 19, Vol. 64*

Speech File

Office file

Correspondence and promotional material, 1941

## Scrapbooks, 1917-1963

### Container

### Contents

---

REEL 1	Microfilm edition *Microfilm shelf no. 20,873 Vol. 1, 1917-1919, "Miss Mason's School, The Castle"
REEL 2	Vol. 2, 1919, "My School Days," Castle School, Tarrytown, N. Y.
REEL 3	Vol. 3, 1923-1928, society and Women's National party Vol. 4, 1931, miscellany, including articles by Clare Boothe Brokaw about Reno, Nev. Vol. 5, 1931-1933, miscellany, including <i>Stuffed Shirts</i> reviews and <i>Vanity Fair</i> clippings Vol. 6, 1936-1937, society and <i>The Women</i> Vol. 7, 1937, <i>The Women</i>
REEL 4	Vol. 8, 1937-1942, <i>The Women</i> , play and movie Vol. 9, 1937-1942, <i>The Women</i> , foreign notices
REEL 5	Vol. 10, 1938, <i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i>
REEL 6	Vol. 11, 1939, Jan.-Apr., <i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i>
REEL 7	Vol. 12, 1939-1942, <i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i> , play and movie Vol. 13, 1939, Sept.-1940, Aug., <i>Margin for Error</i>
REEL 8	Vol. 14, 1940-1942, <i>Margin for Error</i> Vol. 15, 1940-1941, <i>Europe in the Spring</i> Vol. 16, 1940, Wendell L. Willkie presidential campaign
REEL 9	Vol. 17, 1941, <i>Europe in the Spring</i> Vol. 18, 1941, Jan.-June, miscellany, including society and war reporting Vol. 19, 1941, July-Dec., miscellany, including society, China, and war reporting
REEL 10	Vol. 20, 1942, Jan.-Dec., miscellany, including society Vols. 21-23, 1942, June-Dec., congressional election campaign (2 vols.) (1 vol.)
REEL 11	Vols. 24-31, 1943, Jan.-1944, Apr., miscellany, including congressional service (4 vols.)
REEL 12	(4 vols.) Vols. 32-33, 1944, July-Dec., congressional re-election campaign (2 vols.) Vol. 34, 1944, Nov. 13-1945, Dec. 19, "Leaves from the Public Life of Clare Boothe Luce" Vols. 35-42, 1945, Jan.-1947, Mar., miscellany, including congressional service (2 vols.)
REEL 13	(4 vols.)
REEL 14	(2 vols.) Vols. 43-45, 1947, Jan.-1949, Jan., miscellany (2 vols.)
REEL 15	(1 vol.) Vol. 46, 1949, "Buff to Clare" (Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers and Clare Boothe Luce, diary, Rome, Italy, and European trip) Vols. 47-51, 1948, Dec.-1953, Jan., miscellany (3 vols.) (2 vols.)
REEL 16	(2 vols.)
REEL 17	Vol. 52, 1953, Jan.-May, miscellany <i>For additional material see Reels 20-38, Vols. 70-129</i> Vol. 53, 1953, June-Dec., miscellany Vol. 54, 1953, international papers Vol. 55, 1953, Oct.-1954, Feb., Italy reference book

## Scrapbooks, 1917-1963

### Container

### Contents

---

- REEL 18                    Vol. 56, 1954, Jan.-Apr., miscellany  
                              Vol. 57, 1954, Feb.-June, Italy reference book  
                              Vol. 58, 1954, May-1955, Feb., miscellany  
                              Vol. 59, 1954, Dec., "Ambassador Mrs. Luce's Trieste Visit, Newspaper Clippings"  
                              Vol. 60, 1954, Dec., Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce  
                              Vols. 61-63, 1955, Feb.-1956, June, miscellany  
                                  (2 vols.)
- REEL 19                    (1 vol.)  
                              Vol. 64, 1955, Nov., "Ponte Italia--USA: Sotto 61: Auspic: del Lions International"  
                              Vols. 65-66, 1956, Jan.-1956, July, miscellany  
                                  (2 vols.)  
                              Vol. 67, 1956, June, Henry Robinson Luce  
                              Vol. 68, 1956, July-Nov., miscellany  
                              Vol. 69, 1956, Nov.-Dec., resignation as ambassador to Italy
- REEL 20-38                Vols. 70-129, 1953-1956, "The Ambassador" (nos. 1-60)
- REEL 38                    Vol. 130-141, 1956, Dec.-1963, July, miscellany  
                                  (3 vols.)
- REEL 39                    (3 vols.)
- REEL 40                    (5 vols.)
- REEL 41                    (1 vol.)

BOX 729-790  
not filmed

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

BOX 729-753

**Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986, n.d.**

Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files, diaries and journals, entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records, miscellany, and property and real estate records.

Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 729

Boothe family

Correspondence with CBL

Austin, Albert E., 1930, n.d.

Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1923, 1929-1935, n.d.

Boothe, David F., 1927-1947, n.d.

(6 folders)

Boothe, Edwin M., 1930-1939

Boothe, William F., 1928-1929

Boothe family, 1939-1959, n.d.

Brokaw, Ann Clare

1929-1937

(2 folders)

BOX 730

1938-1943, n.d.

(4 folders)

Brokaw, George T., 1923-1928, n.d.

(2 folders)



- Papers pertaining to other family members
  - Austin, Albert E.
    - Correspondence with Henry Robinson Luce, 1935-1940
    - Marriage certificate, 1922
    - Obituaries, 1942
  - Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe
    - Correspondence, 1923
  - Boothe, David F.
    - Business contract, David Boothe and Romeo Petronio, 1929
    - Death, 1948
    - Military service, 1944-1946
    - Miscellaneous correspondence, 1935-1947 (includes Bernard M. Baruch and Charles Andrew Willoughby)
  - Boothe, William F.
    - Obituary, 1929
    - Scrapbook, 1921-1928
- BOX 731**
  - Brokaw, Ann Clare
    - Address book, n.d.
    - Correspondence
      - Ames, Thomas, 1943
      - Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1933
      - Blair, Robert, 1939
      - Boothe, David F., 1941-1943
      - Burns, Ruth, 1941-1944
      - Hill, Isabel, 1943
      - Howell, Warren, 1942
      - Korvin, Geza, 1942
      - Luce, Henry Robinson, 1938-1943
      - Miscellaneous, 1933-1944, n.d.
      - Rea, James, 1943
        - (2 folders)
      - Wickett, Walton, 1941-1943
        - (2 folders)
      - Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1943
    - Death and funeral
      - Automobile accident
        - Clippings, 1944
        - Reports and investigation, 1944
      - Burial site legal agreement, 1950-1951
      - Death certificate, 1944
      - Funeral
        - Arrangements, 1944
        - Financial records, 1944
      - Letters of condolence (sampling), 1944
  - BOX 732**
    - Diaries, 1935, 1939-1944
      - (4 folders)
  - BOX 733**
    - Financial records, 1943

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Keepsakes and sketches, 1929-1935, n.d.
	Passport, 1935
	Photographs
	Albums, ca. 1938-1944
	(2 folders)
	Miscellaneous
	Negatives
	St. Ann's Memorial Chapel, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
	Architectural drawings by Vincent Raney, 1950-1953, n.d.
<b>BOX 734</b>	Creche, 1960-1963
	Design and construction, 1951-1963
	(4 folders)
	Establishment and dedication, 1946-1952
	General
	(2 folders)
	Photographs
	Financial and administrative
	1944-1959
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 735</b>	1960-1970
	Girard, Andre, 1951-1958
	(2 folders)
	Jenkins, Louisa, 1958-1960
	Liturgical art notes, 1952-1956, n.d.
	Photographs, n.d.
	(2 folders)
	Shrady, Frederick, 1960-1961
<b>BOX 736</b>	School file
	1931, Miss Hewitt's classes, New York, N.Y.
	1932-1933, Miss Beard's School, Orange, N.J.
	1938-1941, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.
	Correspondence
	Miscellany
	1941-1946, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
	Miscellany
	Notebooks, 1942-1943
	Scrapbooks
	1935
<b>BOX 737</b>	ca. 1938
	Unbound clippings, 1935-1943
	Secretarial file, 1940-1944
	Trust report, 1936
	Brokaw, George, 1923-1928
	Clippings, 1922-1923, 1929
	Correspondence with Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, ca. 1924
	Divorce and custody records, 1929-1934
	(3 folders)

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

	Marriage certificate, 1923
	Will and testament, 1923
<b>BOX 738</b>	Luce Family
	Correspondence
	Between CBL and Henry Robinson Luce
	1934-1956
	(10 folders)
<b>BOX 739</b>	1957-1966, n.d.
	(3 folders)
	With CBL and Henry Robinson Luce
	Boles, Russell and Margaret, 1942, 1948-1954, 1960-1969, n.d.
	Luce, Claire McGill Hurt, and children, 1964-1970, 1984, n.d.
	Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1935-1948
	Luce, Henry III and Henry Christopher, ca. 1940, 1953-1954, 1964-1971, 1979-1980
	Luce, Henry Winters, 1936-1940
	Luce, Lila, 1967-1969, 1978-1986, n.d.
	Luce, Margaret Boughton, and children, 1957-1960, 1981, n.d.
	Luce, Nancy Cassidy, and children, 1982-1986, n.d.
	Luce, Patricia Chapman, 1947-1948, 1956-1960, 1967-1968
	Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit"), and children, 1945, 1954, 1960, 1967-1969, n.d.
	Moore, Elizabeth ("Beth"), Maurice ("Tex"), and Michael, 1940, 1949-1956, 1964-1970, n.d.
	Moore, Maurice, Jr., ("Tomp"), ca. 1946, 1959-1967
	Severinghaus, Emmavail, Leslie, and Sheldon, 1945, 1967-1969, 1982, n.d.
	Tyng, Lila, 1939, 1959, 1966-1970, 1979-1980, n.d.
	Warner, Elizabeth Severinghaus Dingle, and children, 1953-1954, 1960, 1966-1969, 1977, n.d.
	Papers pertaining to other family members
	Luce, Henry Robinson
	Correspondence, 1940-1958 (includes Whittaker Chambers and John Osborne)
	"Declaration of Intent" (Catholic Church), 1952
<b>BOX 740</b>	Funeral and memorial records, 1967
	Condolences
	Chinese
	Clergy
	Masses, memorials
	Miscellany
	Fans and readers
	(2 folders)
	Foreign, government and business
	Friends
	A-K
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 741</b>	L-Z
	(2 folders)
	Hawaii
	Heads of state

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Miscellany
	Phoenix, Ariz.
	Rome associates
	Special interests, affiliations
BOX 742	Special tributes
	Staff and service
	Time, Inc., staff
	(2 folders)
	United States
	Business and industry
	Government, politics, military
	Yale University, New Haven, Conn., and other schools
	Gravesite and funeral
BOX 743	Lists by subject
	Correspondent master list
	Family
	Flowers
	Friends
	Memorial book responses
	Memorial edition, <i>Time</i> , 1967, Mar. 10
	Memorial service program
	Obituary clippings
	Secretarial file
	Identification cards, 1954, 1968
	Marriage certificate, 1935
	Miscellany, 1965, n.d.
BOX 744	Subject file
	Address books, ca. 1920s, ca. 1950-1980
	(5 folders)
	Appointment calendars
	1939-1949
	(3 folders)
BOX 745	1950-1965
	(11 folders)
BOX 746	1966-1969
	(4 folders)
	Art file
	Business records
	Correspondence
	Brennan, Francis, 1957-1960
	Miscellaneous, 1954-1970
	(3 folders)
	Inventories, 1958-1959, 1968, n.d.
	Museums
	Phoenix Art Museum, Phoenix, Ariz., 1959-1969
	Collection records
	Asian art, Gyotaku, 1958

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

	Objets d'art
	Mosaics
	Miscellany, 1959-1966
	Schmid, Elsa, 1963
	Paintings and sculpture (by artists)
	Dalí, Salvador, 1957
	Magritte, Rene, 1955-1957
	Miscellaneous, n.d.
<b>BOX 747</b>	Biographical file
	Dick Cavett Show, 1980
	Former Members of Congress Oral History Project
	Correspondence, 1980-1981
	Transcript, 1978
	(2 folders)
	General resumés and biographies, ca. 1960-1969, n.d.
	Mahoney, J. Daniel, <i>Actions Speak Louder</i> , chapter 17, "Clare Boothe Luce," galley, 1968
	Shadegg, Stephen
	Business records, 1966-1967
	Correspondence, 1965-1970
	Reviews, 1971
	"This Is Clare," (working draft of <i>Clare Boothe Luce</i> ), typescript, ca. 1968
	(6 folders)
<b>BOX 748</b>	Thompson, Marian Gunderson, "The Persuasive Techniques of Clare Boothe Luce during the 79th Congress," 1960
	(3 folders)
	Birthday file, 1984
	Christmas file
	1954, 1960, Christmas card selection
	1965, decoration samples
	1965-1968, card and gift lists
	(4 folders)
<b>BOX 749</b>	Diaries and journal writings
	Diaries, 1919, 1925 (fragment), 1937, 1941, 1942
	(2 folders)
	Dreams, 1963
	LSD (drug) writings, n.d.
	Entertainment and travel records
	1931-1973, n.d., selected invitations
	1935, Hawaii commonplace book, Susan Ackiss
	1935-1936, 1949, miscellany
	1959, Caneel Bay plantation
	1962, 1967-1969 miscellany
	1967
	Cocktail party lists
	Far East
<b>BOX 750</b>	Italy
	1969, Newport, R.I.

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	1979-1980, miscellaneous dinners
	Financial and legal records
	1932, Joel Jacobs stock transactions
	1935, 1946-1950, miscellany (2 folders)
	1956-1969, contributions (7 folders)
	1959-1968, miscellany
	1960-1969, insurance (1 folder)
<b>BOX 751</b>	(1 folder)
	1968-1969, Richard Russell
	Miscellany
	Birds, 1962-1966
	Hair, n.d.
	Press passes, political conventions, 1932
	Recipes, 1957, n.d.
	Sketches, n.d.
	Property records
	Books
	Chidsey, G. Alan, 1953-1963
	General, 1961-1967
	Furniture, 1964-1968 (2 folders)
	Furs, 1950, 1956, 1967-1969
	Guns, 1961-1963
	Pianos, 1961, 1965
	Rugs, 1951-1956, 1966-1969
	Silver, 1965-1966
	Storage records, 1968
	Real estate records
	Arizona
	1967, appraisal of Biltmore Estates property
	1967-1968, general
<b>BOX 752</b>	Hawaii
	1965-1969, general (2 folders)
	1966-1968, n.d., blueprints and plans
	1966-1969, interior decorating (2 folders)
	1966-1969, Ossipoff, Vladimir (5 folders)
<b>BOX 753</b>	1968-1969, Liechtenstein, John and Jean
	Miscellaneous, 1959-1963
	New York
	1960-1968, general

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

1967, Carl Pellitteri Co.

**BOX 753-772**

**Correspondence, 1914-1983, n.d.**

Correspondence with friends and colleagues.

Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.

**BOX 753**

1914

Barr, Jan C.

1920-1925

1927

Obermer, Seymour and Nesta

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1928

Obermer, Seymour and Nesta

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1929

Bartlett, Monte

Hays, Arthur Garfield

O'Brien, J. Pat

Pyzel, Daniel

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

Unidentified telegrams

1930

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1931

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1932

Baruch, Bernard M.

Bretkock, Raymond

**BOX 754**

Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)

(5 folders)

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

Unidentified

1933

Baruch, Bernard M.

Nast, Charlotte

Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)

(2 folders)

Sullivan, Sydney

Weeks, Keith

Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

**BOX 755**

Unidentified telegrams

1934

Baruch, Bernard M.

Coffin, Howard Earle

Gallico, Paul

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

Lorentz, Pare  
Morton, Ruth  
Nast, Charlotte  
Rosenblüth, Milton  
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)  
Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
    (2 folders)  
Unidentified

1935

**BOX 756** Baruch, Bernard M.  
Gallico, Paul  
Guest, Freddie  
Hobson, Laura Keane Zametkin  
Hergesheimer, Joseph  
James, Marquis  
Longwell, Daniel  
Lyon, Sylvia  
Morton, Ruth  
Nast, Charlotte  
Rosenblüth, Milton  
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)  
Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
    (2 folders)  
Unidentified

1936

Baruch, Bernard M.  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1937

Baruch, Bernard M.  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1938

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

**BOX 757** 1939

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
Unidentified

1940

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1941

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1942

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1943

Lawrenson, Helen (1907- )  
Meadows, Winslow



**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1944
	Arlen, Michael
	Bodley, R. V. C.
	Brashear, Douglas W.
	Fay, Edward R.
	Meadows, Winslow
BOX 758	Mellnik, Stephen M.
	Wiatrak, Edward
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	Unidentified
	1945
	Fay, Edward R.
	Meadows, Winslow
	Peterson, William
	Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)
	Vandenberg, Arthur H.
	Waldo, George
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1946
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Bodley, R. V. C.
	Borchardt, Hermann
	Duffy, Ben
	Orton, William Aylott
	Palmer, Gretta
	Pascone, Tere
	Peterson, William
BOX 759	Sheen, Fulton J.
	Willoughby, Charles Andrew
	Wiatrak, Edward
	Waldo, George
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1947
	Bodley, R. V. C.
	Borchardt, Hermann
	Judge, Sister Mary
	Kafaroff, Bruce
	Lawrenson, Helen (1907- )
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	Palmer, Gretta
	Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman
	Sheed, F. J. (1897- )
	Sheen, Fulton J.

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

**BOX 760**

Vann, Gerald  
Vandenberg, Arthur H.  
Waldo, George  
Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
Miscellaneous  
    "A-H"  
    "I-Z"  
Unmailed letters  
1948  
Aitkin, Russell B.  
Allshouse, Mary  
Baruch, Bernard M.  
Heard, Gerald  
Judge, Sister Mary  
Lawrenson, Helen (1907- )  
M. Madeleva, Sister  
Malloy, Joseph I.  
Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)  
Pascone, Tere  
Schlamm, William Siegmund  
Sheed, F. J. (1897- )  
Sheen, Fulton J.  
Vann, Gerald  
Vitale, Rose  
Waldo, George  
Wickett, Walton  
Wise, Blanche  
Miscellaneous

**BOX 761**

    "A-L"  
    "M-Z"  
Unidentified  
1949  
Allshouse, Mary  
Baruch, Bernard M.  
Benedict, Father  
Bodley, R. V. C.  
Boyce, June  
Fox, James  
Freshel, Curtis P.  
Gowen, Franklin C.  
Judge, Sister Mary  
M. Madeleva, Sister  
Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)  
McDonald, William J.  
McNair, John  
O'Hara, Constance Marie

	Orton, William Aylott
	Schlamm, William Siegmund
	Sheen, Fulton J.
	Smith, John J.
	Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.
	Vandenberg, Arthur H.
	Vann, Gerald
	Waldo, George
	Wise, Blanche
	Miscellaneous
	"A-E"
<b>BOX 762</b>	"F-Z"
	(4 folders)
	1950
	Adler, Mortimer Jerome
	Allshouse, Mary
	Anthony, Father
	Chávez, Carlos
	Freshel, Curtis P.
	Kolborg, Henrietta
	Lunn, Sir Arnold Henry Moore
	Morano, Albert P.
	Sheen, Fulton J.
	Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.
	Vann, Gerald
	Wiatrak, Edward
	Wise, Blanche
	Miscellaneous
	"A-R"
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 763</b>	"S-Z"
	Unidentified
	1951
	Anthony, Father
	Chávez, Carlos
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(2 folders)
	1952
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Chávez, Carlos
	Peterson, William
	Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.
	Vann, Gerald
	Miscellaneous, "A-W"
	1953
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Case, Margaret

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Merton, Thomas
	Waldeck, R. G.
	Wassung, John
	Miscellaneous
	"A-H"
<b>BOX 764</b>	"J-Z"
	1954
	Case, Margaret
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	Morano, Albert P.
	Waldeck, R. G.
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(3 folders)
	1955
	Baldrige, Letitia
	Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
	Pascone, Tere
	Miscellaneous
	"A-R"
	(3 folders)
<b>BOX 765</b>	"S-Z"
	1956
	Baldrige, Letitia
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(2 folders)
	1957
	Baldrige, Letitia
	M. Madeleva, Sister
	Miller, Gerald
	Philip, Dorothea
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(4 folders)
	1958
	Grandi, Dino
	Jenkins, Louisa
<b>BOX 766</b>	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1959
	Baldrige, Letitia
	Heard, Gerald
	Jenkins, Louisa
	Kuhn, Irene
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(2 folders)
	1960
	Baldrige, Letitia
	Heard, Gerald
	Jenkins, Louisa

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

Murray, John Courtney  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1961  
Jenkins, Louisa  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1962  
Baldrige, Letitia  
Barrie, Michael  
Jenkins, Louisa  
Miscellaneous  
"A-J"  
"L-Z"  
(2 folders)

1963  
Baldrige, Letitia  
Jenkins, Louisa  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1964  
Jenkins, Louisa  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1965  
Baldrige, Letitia  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
(2 folders)

1966  
Barrie, Michael  
Benton, William (1900-1973)  
Buckley, William F.  
Heard, Gerald  
Jenkins, Louisa  
Pittman, Hobson  
Wright, Olgivanna Lloyd  
Miscellaneous  
"A-C"  
"D-Z"  
(5 folders)

1967  
Baldrige, Letitia  
Barrie, Michael  
Benton, William (1900-1973)  
Buckley, William F.  
Casardi, Aubrey  
Jacobson, Edward (1922- )  
Jenkins, Louisa  
Ribeiro, Victor  
Sheen, Fulton J.  
Miscellaneous

**BOX 767**

**BOX 768**

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

***Container***

***Contents***

---

	"A-B"
<b>BOX 769</b>	"C-Z"
	(8 folders)
<b>BOX 770</b>	1968
	Barrie, Michael
	Benton, William (1900-1973)
	Jenkins, Louisa
	Lovell, Malcolm Read
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(5 folders)
	1969
	Anthony, Father
	Benton, William (1900-1973)
	Liechtenstein, Jean and John
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	(2 folders)
<b>BOX 771</b>	1970
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1971
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1972
	Bear, Charles
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1973
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1974
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1975
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1976
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1977
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1978
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1979
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1980
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1981
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	1982-1983
	Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
	Undated
	Baruch, Bernard M.
	Cassasus, Horatio
	Lawrenson, Helen (1907- )

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

	Robinson, F.
	Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman
	Sheen, Fulton J.
	Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)
	Miscellaneous
	"A-F"
BOX 772	"G-Z"
	(2 folders)
	Unidentified
	(2 folders)
BOX 772-773	<b>Secretarial File, 1943-1982</b>
	Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries. Arranged chronologically.
BOX 772	1943-1966
	(5 folders)
BOX 773	1967-1982
	(5 folders)
BOX 773-786	<b>Literary File, 1930-1977, n.d.</b>
	Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short stories, plays, and poetry. Arranged alphabetically by title.
BOX 773	Business records
	"Abide with Me"
	Clippings, 1935
	Playbill, 1935
	Agents
	Block, Paul, 1934-1935
	(2 folders)
	Streger, Paul, 1940
	<i>Child of the Morning</i>
	Blackfriars Guild production, New York, N.Y., 1958
	Clippings
	Correspondence
	Production records
	Child of the Morning Co., 1951-1952
	General correspondence, 1959-1963
	Little Theater production, Phoenix, Ariz.
	Clippings, 1959
	Correspondence, 1959
BOX 774	Production records, 1958-1959
	Roosevelt University, Chicago, Ill., 1959
	Shubert Theater, Boston, Mass., 1951
	Clippings

- Correspondence
  - (2 folders)
  - Production records
  - Statements
  - "Churchill Speaking," 1955
  - "Dolls," *Life*, 1966
  - Europe in the Spring*
    - Clippings, 1940
    - Correspondence, 1940
  - "Friendship Letters" for *Look*, 1948
  - General correspondence, 1934-1935, 1946
  - Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, 1940
  - Margin for Error*, 1940
  - Memoirs, Doris Kinney research reports, 1962
  - "Perfect among Family Prayers Is the Family Rosary," 1949
  - "The Real Reason," 1955-1959
  - Red Cross reporter, 1942
  - Slam the Door Softly*, 1971-1972
  - Stuffed Shirts*, 1934
  - Vanity Fair*, 1930-1935
  - The Women*
    - Correspondence, 1936-1940 (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978], Moss Hart, George S. Kaufman)
    - Miscellany, 1941, 1968
    - Revivals, Philadelphia and New York, 1972-1973
      - (3 folders)
    - "Without Portfolio" (*McCall's* magazine columns)
      - Contracts and related correspondence, 1959-1968
        - (2 folders)
      - Correspondence, 1959-1965
        - (7 folders)
- Texts
  - Articles
    - America* magazine, 1964
    - Book Reviews, 1964-1968
      - (2 folders)
    - "Cuba and the Unfaced Truth--Our Global Double Bind," *Life*, Sept. and Oct.[?] 1962
      - (2 folders)
    - "Extremism in Defense of the Democratic Party," *National Review*, Aug. 25, 1964
  - Herald Tribune Syndicate
    - 1964
      - Jan., "The Travels of Pope Paul VI"
      - Feb.
        - "Her Egg Society with No Bottom"
        - "More Thoughts on the Bottomless Society"
      - Mar., "Mrs. Luce Asks the Candidates Some Questions"
      - Apr.

BOX 775

BOX 776



"Johnson's Job: Making Man Match Image"

"Our Films Back French View of Unreliable U.S."

May

"Kremlin Dreams of War Between U.S.-China"

"If Mrs. Kennedy Should Nominate Bobby for V.P."

June

"Flaw in Johnson's Shining Image"

[`Coronation' of Scranton]

July

"Lodge the Kingmaker, or King?"

"More Shot at Than Shooting"

Aug.

"Extremism in Defense of the English Language"

"No Pay, No Vote?"

"Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Vietnam"

[Civil Rights Moratorium]

"The Strange Political Logic of Keating"

Sept.

"Red Declaration of Independence in Italy Is Bombshell"

"Too Many Messiahs"

Index

[Interview], for *U.S. News and World Report*, June 1974

"Italy After 100 Years," *Foreign Affairs*, Jan. 1961

"Italy and the City of the Poor," unpublished[?], 1957

(3 folders)

BOX 777

"Introduction," *Rome Remembered*, by Werner Bergengruen. New York: Herder and Herder, ca. 1969

"It's About Time," for *Flair*, 1950

[Kennedy assassination], Nov. 1963

"The Kilpatrick Position," for Human Life Foundation, 1976

"The Lady Is for Burning," *National Review*, Nov. 5, 1963

"Last Hours of a Titan," [an interview with Marion Davies], 1948

Letters to the editor, 1970-1977

(7 folders)

"Marilyn Monroe," for *Life*, 1964

(4 folders)

BOX 778

(1 folder)

"Mavericks of Western Politics," *Los Angeles Times WEST Magazine*, June 4, 1967

"Mobilize Will," *Washington Star*, Feb. 10, 1980

"Mrs. Luce Comes Out for Everything," *New York World-Telegram and Sun*, Feb. 4, 1964;

reprint, "A Few Luce Planks," *New York Journal-American*, Feb. 4, 1964; reprint,

"Clare's Two-Edged `Platform'," *New York Journal-American*, Feb. 4, 1964; reprint,

"Luce Program May End Politics for All Time," *Kalamazoo Gazette*, Feb. 4, 1964;

reprint, "An `Unbeatable' Program for a `Fiery Moderate,'" *U.S. News & World*

*Report*, Feb. 17, 1964

"Project Apollo," 1963

(2 folders)

"Tears for the Grand Old Party," *National Review*, June 30, 1964

Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.

Container

Contents

---

	"Without Portfolio" ( <i>McCall's</i> magazine columns)
	Drafts of questions and answers, 1960-1963 (4 folders)
	Index of questions and answers, 1960-1966
	Manuscripts and related material
	1960
	Feb.-Apr. (3 folders)
BOX 779	Apr.-Dec. (11 folders)
	1961 (7 folders)
BOX 780	1962 (11 folders)
	1963
	Jan.-Sept. (5 folders)
BOX 781	Oct.-Dec. (6 folders)
	1964 (7 folders)
BOX 782	1965 (9 folders)
	1966
	Jan.-Aug. (4 folders)
BOX 783	Aug.-Dec. (3 folders)
	1967-1968 (4 folders)
	Notes, 1965-1966
	[Women astronauts], 1963
	"World-Weary," 1934
	Journals-notebooks
	Book of quotes, ca. 1950s
	"The Children," ca. 1930s
	Nonfiction books and pamphlets
	"The Quality of Greatness," 1951-1953 (3 folders)
BOX 784	"Saving the White Man's Soul," 1951 (3 folders)
	Novels and short stories
	"The Return," typescript, n.d. (note attributes story to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin)
	Plays
	<i>Child of the Morning</i> 1951, drafts, (6 folders)

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

**Container**

**Contents**

---

	1958, drafts Blackfriar's Guild, New York, N.Y. Feast Day of St. Maria Goretti (2 folders)
<b>BOX 785</b>	1959-1960, drafts, Phoenix Little Theater, Phoenix, Ariz. (5 folders)
	<i>Come to the Stable</i> (working title, "Bethlehem--Ring 3," in collaboration with Oscar Millard), 1948 (4 folders)
<b>BOX 786</b>	(3 folders) "The Romance," n.d. <i>The Women</i> Notebook, n.d. Script, Paper Mill Playhouse, Millburn, N.J., 1966 Poetry Drafts, n.d. Notes and fragments Diplomacy and war, notes, ca. 1960s (2 folders) Opinions, 1950-1966 (3 folders)
<b>BOX 787-789</b>	<b>Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956</b> Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.
<b>BOX 787</b>	Correspondence, 1953-1956 (6 folders) Subject file Briefing reports, "American Public Opinion on International Issues," 1955 Memoranda Interoffice 1953-1955 (3 folders)
<b>BOX 788</b>	1956 Speeches, 1953-1955 Press file Clippings, 1953-1956 Projects, Assisi trip, 1953 Schedules Appointment books, 1954-1956 (3 vols.)
<b>BOX 789</b>	Calendar, New York, 1953 Engagement books, 1953-1956 (3 folders) Notes, 1954-1955 Villa Taverna (chancery) Entertainment file

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956  
Household inventory, 1955  
Incoming gifts and books log, 1955

**BOX 789-790**

**Subject File, 1933-1973, n.d.**

Correspondence and other records of activities.  
Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.

**BOX 789**

Arizona Costume Institute, Phoenix, Ariz., 1967-1968  
Godchildren, ca. 1960-1969  
Inaugural programs, 1933, 1953, 1969, 1973

**BOX 790**

Library of Congress, ca. 1962, n.d.  
(2 folders)  
Lists, 1942, 1957-1959, n.d.  
Memberships, 1968-1969  
Monterey Institute of Foreign Studies, Monterey, Calif., 1969-1970  
Relic authentications, 1950-1959  
Requests, 1968-1969  
(2 folders)  
Ribeiro, Anthony, 1961-1964  
Ribeiro, Barbara, 1961-1962  
Thunderbird Graduate School of International Management, Phoenix, Ariz., 1969  
UNESCO, New York, N.Y., 1968-1969

**BOX 791-796**

**Restricted, 1914-1969, n.d.**

**BOX 791-794**

**Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966, n.d.**

Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport.  
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

**BOX 791**

Boothe and Luce family papers  
Correspondence with CBL  
Austin, Albert E. ("Cicero"), 1933-1934  
Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1914-1915, 1923-1936, n.d.  
(4 folders)  
Luce, Henry Robinson  
1934, Dec.-1935, July  
(5 folders)

**BOX 792**

1935, Aug.-ca. 1962, n.d.  
(9 folders)  
Luce, Henry, III, 1965  
Papers pertaining to other family members  
Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe  
Correspondence, 1916, 1922, 1928, 1936, n.d.  
Diary fragments, 1924-1925  
Brokaw, Ann Clare, letters to Henry Robinson Luce, 1935  
Brokaw, George, letters to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, 1923, n.d.

**Restricted, 1914-1969, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

- BOX 793**                      Diary, 1923  
Diary fragments, 1925-1926, 1932  
Journals and Writings  
    Dreams, 1959-1960  
    LSD (drug)  
        Journals and writings, 1959-1965  
        Research material, 1958-1966  
Marriage  
    "A Background Review of `The Situation,'" 1960  
    "By Love Unpossessed," 1959  
    "Conference Between HRL and CBL. . . ," ca. 1960  
    "Imaginary Interview. . . ," 1960  
    "Last resumé for HRL," 1960  
    "Memorandum on Bitterness," ca. 1960
- BOX 794**                      Miscellany, 1959-1961  
    (4 folders)  
    "Pulling for the Horizon," 1960  
    "The Self-Enclosed Person," 1960  
    "Suspicious of HRL's Motives," ca. 1960  
    "What Happens to Me Without You," ca. 1960  
Miscellany  
    "An Island Idyll," 1932  
    Conversation with Henry Luce III, 1959  
    Prayer, 1923  
Subject file  
    Passport, 1922
- BOX 795-796**                **Correspondence, 1921-1969, n.d.**  
    Personal correspondence.  
    Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.
- BOX 795**                      Baruch, Bernard M., 1932-1935  
    Chávez, Carlos, ca. 1949-1950  
    Cohen, Sidney [1910- ], 1960-1965  
    Gallico, Paul, 1933-1934  
    Hale, William Harlan, 1933-1939, 1952-1969  
    (2 folders)  
    Hudson, E. J., 1951  
    Hunt, H. L., 1950-1951  
    Kühlmann, Richard von, 1932-1934  
    Murray, John Courtney  
        Correspondence, 1952-1967, n.d.  
        (2 folders)  
        "A General Remark," n.d.  
    Roberts, Frank, 1942  
    Rosenblüth, Milton, 1934-1935
- BOX 796**                      Skerrett, Harry H.

**Restricted, 1914-1969, n.d.**

*Container*

*Contents*

---

Correspondence, 1921-1923  
Wedding invitation, Boothe-Brokaw marriage, 1923  
Stecker, Ray J., 1946  
Thibodeau, Wilfrid J., 1950-1951  
Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965), 1946  
Wiatrak, Edward T., 1943-1947  
(3 folders)  
Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1941-1946, n.d.  
(3 folders)  
Miscellaneous, "A-Z," 1923-1962, n.d.  
Unidentified  
"Francis," 1934  
Miscellaneous, 1935-1941, n.d.

**BOX CL 1**

**Classified, 1944-1983, n.d.**

Material containing security classified information.  
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

**BOX CL 1**

Congressional Papers  
Subject File  
Atomic energy and weaponry, 1946 ([Container 594](#))  
State Department, 1944 ([Container 600](#))  
Ambassador to Italy  
Correspondence  
1953  
"Gro-Gu" ([Container 604](#)) *See also Top Secret*  
1954  
"Do-Du" ([Container 611](#)) *See also Top Secret*  
"Sm-So" ([Container 615](#)) *See also Top Secret*  
1955  
"Deb-Dew" ([Container 617](#))  
"I-Ja" ([Container 619](#))  
"Wa-We" ([Container 623](#))  
Unidentified ([Container 623](#))  
1956  
"Pea-Phi" ([Container 629](#))  
"Wi" ([Container 631](#))  
1957, miscellaneous ([Container 631](#))  
Undated ([Container 631](#)) *See also Top Secret*  
Subject File  
Memoranda  
Interoffice  
1953  
Oct.-Dec. ([Container 633](#)) *See also Top Secret*  
1954  
Nov.-Dec. ([Container 633](#))

- 1956
  - Jan.-Apr. ([Container 634](#))
  - "Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 ([Container 634](#)) *See also Top Secret*
  - (3 folders)
  - Missions, investigations, and projects
    - Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 ([Container 634](#))
  - President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board
    - Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports
      - 1982 ([Container 650](#))
      - 1983 ([Container 651](#))
- BOX TS 1**      **Top Secret, 1953-1954, n.d.**
  - Material containing top secret information.
  - Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.
- BOX TS 1**      Ambassador to Italy
  - Correspondence
    - 1953
      - "Gro-Gu" ([Container 604](#))
    - 1954
      - "Do-Du" ([Container 611](#))
      - "Sm-So" ([Container 615](#))
    - Undated ([Container 631](#))
  - Subject File
    - Memoranda
      - Interoffice
        - 1953
          - Oct.-Dec. ([Container 633](#))
  - "Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 ([Container 634](#))
  - (3 folders)
- BOX OV 1-OV 11**      **Oversize, 1937-1983**
  - Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, sketches, and scrapbooks.
  - Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed.
- BOX OV 1**      Family and Personal Papers
  - Papers of Henry Robinson Luce
    - Scrapbooks
      - Churchill Dinner, 1949 ([Container 23](#))
        - Vol. 1
        - Vol. 2
        - Vol. 3
- BOX OV 2**      Vol. 2
- BOX OV 3**      Vol. 3
- BOX OV 4**      *Time* fortieth anniversary, 1963 ([Container 23](#))
  - Vol. 1
- BOX OV 5**      Vol. 2
- BOX OV 6**      Vol. 3

## Oversize, 1937-1983

### *Container*

### *Contents*

---

BOX OV 7	Subject File Guest book, 1937-1947, "Mepkin Plantation," Moncks Corner, S.C. (Container 67)
BOX OV 8	Miscellany Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 (Container 77) Sketches, 1958, ca. 1960s ( <a href="#">Container 77</a> ) Literary File Business Records <i>The Women</i> Australian company, photographs, 1938-1939 ( <a href="#">Container 291</a> ) London, England, Gilbert Miller production, photographs, 1939 (Container 292) Congressional Papers Committee on Military Affairs Battlefront tours Maps and graphs, 1945 ( <a href="#">Container 583</a> ) Printed material, 1945 ( <a href="#">Container 584</a> )
BOX OV 9	Ambassador to Italy Subject file Missions, investigations, and projects Trieste, broadside, 1954 ( <a href="#">Container 635</a> )
BOX OV 10	Press Political cartoons, 1953-1956 ( <a href="#">Container 637</a> ) Ambassador to Brazil Subject file Political cartoons, 1959 ( <a href="#">Container 649</a> )
BOX OV 11	Subject File Republican party "Connecticut Family Party," 1953, Apr. 10, guest book (Container 721)